

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Leflore

My name is Tammy Gaede. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and evacuation both times

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not tell me I would be guilt ridden the rest of my life. I had two abortions. First one was when I was 22 years of age. One in which the pregnancy had attached to the ligament of my uterus/tube and yet they still did a D&E through the vagina into the uterus! I ended up with toxic shock syndrome getting extremely sick, and my doctor would not put me in the hospital in spite of my 104 temperatures because I had had an abortion for it. The other abortion was when I was 32.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had a history of breast tumors, but no breast cancer. I have been guilt ridden for all these years since having both abortions. The reason I had the second one was the same as the first, I couldn't afford having children, I was not married at the time and I felt it was actually in the best interest of the unborn fetus not to be born. It went against all my Christian beliefs though and in spite of it all, even at nearly 52 years of age now, I still have this horrible guilt and realized I should have never done it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My one and only child was very upset when I finally confessed to her about the abortions because she was an only child and she hated being an only child. She said because I did not have these babies, that she could have had a brother or a sister and that really hurt her.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to have the baby because the guilt will never EVER go away EVER!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

JUST SAY NO TO ABORTION. The guilt is overwhelming and it stole my joy from my life. It affected my daughter stealing a brother or sister from her. The man who got me pregnant it bothered him as it was a child that he would have wanted in his life, but because the decision was allowed to be mine, I kept him from having joy in his life. The serious nature of how much joy this steals from a person and the overwhelming guilt that you are left with for the rest of your life with no peace from it is just mind-boggling. It is murder and what is happening with the fetus parts on the market is just as much of a crime. You must say no to allowing abortions to continue. Far too many women live with guilt the rest of their lives. Please I plead to you, don't make others live with the guilt the rest of their lives. No one is happy with the decisions after the fact going through abortion - not one!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Hindds

My name is Dianna Wolfe. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Galesburg IL

12/31/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood informed my parents and I that there was not an actual baby, it was just a blob of tissue, no bigger than a pencil eraser. We were not given any information on alternatives and told that we would need to make a decision fairly soon.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

We were told it was a simple procedure, I would only feel mild cramping and it will all be over. I was never told of any options or consequences, only that abortion was a good choice. There was never any mention of mental or physical side effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents, as I was only 16 yrs old.

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortion was the worst decision I have ever made in my life, and I deeply regret having made this choice. It caused me to have suicidal thoughts, depression, promiscuity, anxiety issues and female health issues. At age 18 I got pregnant again with the same person. We ended up getting married this pregnancy as neither of us would go through an abortion again. I had female health problems shortly after my son was born, and at age 18, I had a cyst on my ovary that ruptured, causing them to have to remove my left ovary. I also was told I may never have any other children. We did end up having 2 more children. At age 33 I had to have a hysterectomy. I think about this child that I have terminated almost daily for the past 36 years. Although I know God has forgiven me, and I have also forgiven myself, it is still something that you cannot erase from your mind that you took the life of your own child. I have

been on medication for anxiety for 24 years. I have become an overachiever and perfectionist, trying to make up for my past mistake.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After 30+ years, I have finally confessed to my children that they would have had a sibling. They are deeply saddened to know this, as my 3 children are very close to one another. The father of the baby and I did end up getting married 2 yrs later and we are still married after 34 years. It makes it that much harder since we have 3 beautiful children to know that we could have had 4. It has deprived my adult children of a sibling that they never got to know. It has haunted my parents and caused them deep regrets that they pushed me to make this decision and that they had a hand in terminating their grandchild. My father went to his grave without ever discussing this with my mother or me. It also caused them both to live with horrible guilt over this. This past year, 2008, my siblings finally found out. It has deprived them of a niece or nephew that they would have loved as deeply as they love my living children. My husband and I have 5 grandchildren now. It has deprived us of additional grandchildren. It has deprived our grandchildren of cousins that they would have enjoyed tremendously. My mother has 19 great grandchildren. It has deprived her of possibly more. She loves her great-grands! When you add up all the people it has affected, one abortion touches many lives.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This will be the worst decision you will ever make in your life. You will either live with the consequences of a living child or live with the consequences of an aborted child. Either way, you will live with consequences. Abortion does not erase the problem, it only compounds the problem and multiplies it. You have already made one mistake, don't make another.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalized abortion makes no medical sense whatsoever! We allow women to have the contents of the inside of their uterus ripped out of them by suction, and tell them it is a "minor procedure". Physicians administer sedatives, monitor blood pressure and heart rate for even simple outpatient procedures. Hospitals and clinics have to follow strict health guidelines and procedures. They are audited constantly to make sure all guidelines are followed to the strictest letter of the law, and live in constant fear of lawsuits. Yet abortion clinics are filthy, botched abortions are not documented correctly and the legalities are ignored. They are not held to the same requirements as other health clinics or hospitals. There needs to be a much stricter regulation on abortion clinics than there is. Partial birth abortion is the most horrific procedure known to mankind. In reality, the mother is birthing the child, so how can this procedure be legal and called necessary to protect "the life of the mother"? With modern technology, no mother's life should be in danger, but is in more danger with this manipulation and mutilation. It is nothing more than legalized murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Lee

My name is Ann Reed. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ashville NC

12/01/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No. There was no explanation as to what was involved. I was not given any literature spelling out or illustrating what I was about to do. I was a lot later in the pregnancy than I thought I was simply because I was so young and ignorant and didn't know how to properly calculate the weeks of pregnancy. They initially said that they thought I was to far along, but did a pelvic exam and then decided they would go ahead and do it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given a piece of paper to sign informing me of the potential short-term health risks. To my recollection, there was nothing informing me of the long-term emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I hid the abortion in shame for eighteen years. I was a terrible and dark place that I so wanted to forget but I never could. I remember the doctor saying "I think that's the biggest one we've ever done." Those words haunted me. I was a very angry person in so much personal bondage. I couldn't be honest with myself about much of anything. I couldn't really love. Even though my life may have looked okay on the outside, I was a complete wreck on the inside. I stayed that way, until Jesus Christ awakened me, healed, restored, and s e t m e f r e e !

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe it played a large part in the breaking down of my marriage and an inability to fully express love

to my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. What seems like "freedom" of choice to you right now is in essence the opposite. This choice will put you in a form of bondage you can't begin to imagine. It is a choice you can never take back. A child is a beautiful and wonderful gift from God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is cruel war against life in every way. It is war against the life of our children, our mothers, fathers. There are so many women, and men too, walking around like dead women inside. They've killed their child(ren) and a part of themselves as well. It is not good for our society in any way. The women who angrily fight for abortion are either ignorant or have had abortions themselves and living in denial, as I did for years. They do not want to face up to the horrific act they took part in because it far to painful to do so.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Lee

My name is P C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

09/21/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction ???

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

We watched a film about the procedure but nothing showing how the baby looked.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not give any of this information!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I started struggling with the guilt after the birth of my first son - I became addicted to alcohol and drugs. It was only by the grace of God I was able to go on! I also had 3 miscarriages after the birth of my son.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have seen the damage it did to me!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That right now it may seem like the only solution but that is her child and it IS a child and the effects on her after the abortion will be traumatic!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that you are not only ending one life you are totally destroying your own!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/28/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Neshoba

My name is V W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

07/01/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

legal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

the mental and emotional anguish of aborting a child never ever leaves you. Guilt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

mental and emotional scarring

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

unknown to many

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would try with al my being to talk her out of it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong to abort, only under extreme medical conditions to save the life of the woman.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

V W

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Hinds

My name is S R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jackson MS

10/09/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told of any emotional or health consequences. Never was the child referred to as a 'child'.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was considered an outpatient procedure at the abortion clinic. The staff was very concerned that the patient was cared for and comfortable at all times - never acknowledging what was really taking place.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the dad, the doctor, a friend all encouraged me

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took a solid 10 years to finally believe I was forgiven but even now I will have times of overwhelming sadness of knowing what I did. I never got to hug him or kiss him. The guilt is heavy - never does the day pass that I don't remember the horror I felt as I walked out of the clinic and drove to a friend's home to stay the night. Even now I feel nauseous.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

A very understanding husband allows my tears and sadness. I have been open and honest about sex and marriage with my children. I have made sure it was understood with no doubts that if an unplanned pregnancy happens - we will work it out with a baby to hold in the end.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a life changing experience and not for the good. The grief and guilt you carry never gets lighter - it never goes away. Every year for the rest of your life you will dread the day you had it done. When you

see a person that was born that year you wonder...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong to encourage irresponsibility and what appears as an easy way out. Accountability is lacking in every area of our government and is trickling down. To allow abortion/murder to be legal is wrong morally and spiritually.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

L R

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of USA

My name is s d. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jackson MS

01/12/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum suction - not sure what it is called

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Just told to lie still. Told that I would no longer be pregnant. Told I would have my period again.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Never informed of the psychological effects that I experienced, nor the challenge of becoming pregnant again at a later date. Took my husband and I almost 5 years after trying for so long.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have always been a Christian, so it has psychologically scarred me. I have begged God for forgiveness for many years. I didn't think I would ever be able to forgive myself. Sometimes I think that I still have not forgiven myself. I still pray for my child to be taken care of. I was 15 years old when I became pregnant and 16 when I was forced to have the abortion (a child that I desperately wanted to keep), but my mother did not want me to bring shame to the family. I married when I was 19 and it took my husband and I almost 5 years before we could have a child of our own. An abortion is not just physical, but very traumatic to a woman's emotional well-being and mental health. It is basically murdering your own child that God has given you to be responsible for. I think about my "child" on every birthday. There is so much pain that will never go away. My children that I have now have brought me so much joy! I just wish I would have been allowed to raise my first child!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few people know about it, so it isn't discussed. My husband does know and we have talked about it. My mother acts as though nothing ever happened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT! I would never allow any of my children to even consider abortion. We are Christians! I would describe the mental anguish and grief that I have felt even though it has been over 25 years; the pain and guilt never leaves.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be illegal. Until they have experienced it for themselves, they have no idea how traumatic an abortion is.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Hancock

My name is C S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Newport News VA

02//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The "counseling" that I received prior to the abortion consisted of this: A woman sat with me and told me it is perfectly safe. Its actually safer than carrying a baby to full term. Its not really a baby. Its just a mass of cells. You will feel so much better after its over. And - This one was my favorite! You would probably have a spontaneous abortion anyway, which is a lot more dangerous than an induced abortion. That was because I had some mild spotting - which, as I now know, is perfectly normal. So I was told I was better off getting an abortion. I asked - does it have a heartbeat. For some reason it made me feel better knowing it was really alive yet. The counselor assured me it did not have a heart beat. I was in the "counselors" office for exactly 2 minutes. That was it. I was 17. I was alone, living in an apartment 60 miles away from home. I was alone, except for a boyfriend who threatened to leave me if I didn't get it. I learned years later that the baby's heart starts beating at between 8 and 10 weeks, so YES, in fact it did have a heart beat.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Until I was pregnant at 17 I would never have dreamt of terminating a pregnancy. My abortion was the worst time in my life. It is the only thing I would do different if I had a do-over. Even though I didn't carry that baby to term I have to live with the guilt every day of ending her life. After the abortion, I dreamt I was driving in a car with my boyfriend, the father. In the dream I saw a little girl playing in the street. I

screamed to stop. He looked at me then looked at the baby girl & hit her. He killed her. The dream was graphic and bloody. I was out of the car in horror, tried to help, but there was nothing recognizable. I stood with blood over my face & hands. The dream ended. I dreamt that dream in various forms for the next 10 yrs. Always a little girl, always looking straight into my eyes before she was smashed. After the abortion, I believed I would never have children-God would punish me. The dreams stopped after I gave birth to my son. On the night before he was born, I had an intimate experience with God. I know it was God, don't ask me how. He breathed very warm air into my face and mouth- it was scary but healing. He said everything will be OK. I believed I was forgiven. I don't expect you to understand the ways I deal with my grief -telling others, buying flowers on the day she died, silent prayers. It is my grief, and my way of dealing with it. The abortion was Feb 81. She was Emma Leslie.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, now of 7 years, threw up my abotion in my face last night becasue he was angry at me because I told him he drinks too much and he drives. I said, "God forbid you kill a child in your drunken state." He said, "so what, You killed a child". He's right. My life changed from 1981 forever. Nearly 30 years ago I aborted a child. I made the mistake of trusting my husband with that secret. I had the dream again last night, after my husband so calously made that hateful, mean and thoughtless statement to me. And after nearly 30 years, it physically felt like a punch in my gut.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Short term, it may seem like the end of a problem. Long term, you will never forget it. You can suppress it, and when you are young, that seems a small price to pay. But when you are older, and if you still have feelings and a heart that hasn't turned to stone, you will regret it. You will never have a normal relation with the father. You will likely never have a normal happy relationship with any man, unless he is totally understanding, trustworthy and truly loves you for who you are, all faults included. That is a rare man! You may not even be able to have good relationships with your children should you have any before or after. If you tell people, you risk them using the information against you, to hurt you, or for whatever other sick gains they may see.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Its alot more complicated than a legal decision. Its alot more complicated than a medical procedure. How do murderers live with their crimes - even if they are not caught, they still pay a price, unless they are complete sociopaths. Many women live with that shame and guilt, and most of the world has NO clue.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/18/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Pike

My name is Catherine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jackson MS

05/27/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed of the haunting consequences my abortion would cause me for the rest of my life. The pain, the regret, the emptiness, the lost hope of a life that God had a plan for taunted me for 22 years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I know that I am forgiven by God, but I have had much trouble forgiving myself. I refused to allow myself the joy of having other children. Now at the age of 41, it is too late for that. I deeply regret the great joy I have denied my parents of having a grandchild. To this day, I live with the pain that I killed my child, their grandchild. I have never confessed this to them for fear that they will not be able to forgive me. I live with this torment daily at this point in my life. There is no one for me to share this with but God. I praise Him that He still loves me despite my past horrible decisions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one else knows. I endure this pain alone. My parents will never have grandchildren and they don't know why!!!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Your situation may seem hopeless right now. You may be afraid of hurting or disappointing your family, but they love you and will help you through. Choosing to have an abortion will cause regret beyond what you are able to comprehend right now. Within five years, maybe less, the shame of unwed pregnancy

will most likely be gone. The shame of abortion will always shadow you and torment you, getting worse as time passes. God will forgive your sin, but living with the consequences of abortion are very difficult.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There are so many options other than abortion. Abortion has far lasting effects on women that will follow them for the rest of their lives. Nothing good comes from aborting a baby. Regret, depression, self-hatred, infertility, increased health problems are some of the effects abortion has on women who have had them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

Catherine

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Hinds

My name is Cheryl Hourguettes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jackson MS

08/23/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a safe surgical procedure, I would be ok...but what they didn't tell me was the after affects of abortion. I thought my life would go on as normal... I had nightmares, low-self esteem, now having a painful, shamefilled secret, guilt ridden. I knew the truth! I aborted a baby, not a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I experience guilt, shame, low-self esteem, became involved in unhealthy relationships, experienced nightmares and had problems in sexual intimacy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm married now and my sweet husband has lived with a post abortive wife for several years. Its hard to love others when you don't love yourself because you have selfishly murdered your baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't believe the lie that abortion is a good choice for you. You know down deep that life begins at conception...I believe every woman does. If the baby is not a living being why is it continuing to grow in your womb. Why is it that when you want to get pregnant you will be having a baby, but when you don't want to get pregnant you are aborting a blob of tissue!!!! You will feel shame and guilt and more. Your future will be altered, you will be altering God's plan for your life and the life of the baby...I have

known women who have become involved in drugs, alcohol and even wanted to commit suicide. Some women become so depressed that they can't relate to others in a healthy manner any more without antidepressants and counseling.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There are better options for women than the brutal murder of their children. The women will be affected, if not physically, which still happens, they will be affected emotionally, relationally and spiritually. They will hate themselves but act like nothing has changed! They will live a facade of happiness and be living a lie. Life does begin at conception. The baby grows in the womb, every second..it grows. The baby is a human being from the beginning until it is born. We would like to believe otherwise for our convenience and immoral behavior and also the "business" of abortion. Lots of money to be made in abortions. Not to mention for the spiritual women and men...abortion is a sin! The sin of abortion is a heavy miserable burden to carry. Its a selfish decision that ends in murder. There is no getting around truth.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/15/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MS

County of Lee

My name is Deborah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Whittier CA

04//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure. I am assuming it was saline.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The big issue for the "counselor" I was speaking to was how this procedure was going to be funded. When I went to the clinic for the abortion I was not informed about the procedure or what to expect. I waited until my turn and then followed the nurse in. It was all very quiet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no information about any of the consequences. I had a negative reaction to the anesthesia so it took me quiet a few hours of resting before I could go home.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I miscarried 5 times before I was able to have a child. I needed progesterone shots throughout both pregnancies in order to secure strong attachment to the uterus. Both pregnancies were high risk because of the possibility of early labor. I also have lived in fear of rejection if someone found out I had an abortion. The fear has had me in bondage and affected relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It actually has sensitized my husband to the need for pastors to reach out to and offer mercy and grace to those who are post abortive.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, PLEASE do not kill your baby!!! I would tell her that I will go with her to the clinic for an

ultrasound so she can see her precious child. I would even offer her a place to live while she is pregnant so that she has continual support.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is imperative that this be reversed. Abortion has caused immeasurable pain, suffering and loss to millions of women AND men over the years. It has also robbed our families and the nation of rich and invaluable resources.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of Cascade

My name is N K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Great Falls MT

02//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know -- official name was TIP

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No counseling was included.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No counseling was included.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father of the child -- by boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Back then abortion was a social stigma so I never talked about it. I was unable to continue the relationship with my boyfriend -- could not even look at him. I denied I had even pregnant. I was not able to have children after the abortion and always blamed my infertility on this. I became self-loathing. But I hid everything very well. It wasn't until I became a Christian and realized the freedom of forgiveness that I began to overcome the emotional trauma of the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was not able to be intimate with any man. Part of my hatred of men was linked to the abortion. I was distant and cold-hearted.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are so many other choices available. Look at the pictures of aborted children and know the life inside you is human from conception. Denial only works so long and then the realization of what you do will haunt you. Physical as well as emotional problems will plague you. Please, consider other options. Help is available. Choice life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Our culture has convinced the majority of people that abortion is an option, but it is always a selfish choice. Abortion kills an innocent child; like it or not, that is a real truth. Protect the rights of the unborn. Options are available to the mother that will ensure her unborn child has a chance to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'M' and 'K' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of Carter

My name is Laura Middleton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Collins CO

01/29/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C, I believe

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The only thing that was explained to me was the procedure of inserting something into my uterus, going home for the night and going back for the D & C type procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said to me about any consequences....not physical nor mental.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Female friend that knew I wanted to retrain to LE

9. How has abortion affected you?

It didn't seem to affect me for quite a few years. However, with counselling, I have come to realize that my "cold-heart feelings" toward others, promiscuity, deep depression, anger towards men and my friend was caused by my abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

While my son, who is the only boy I ever had, has forgiven me....he wonders about the brother he never got meet. My daughter wonders at my selfishness of depriving her of another brother. She also felt my cold-heartedness towards family and friends and resented me for many years. :(Only in the last year or so has she opened up more to me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT to have an abortion! While my friend says she has never regretted having her abortion, I know from personal experience that it is morally wrong and can affect one's life, in many negative ways. I was a

bitter, angry, mistrusting, depressed person for many years. Raising a daughter, I gave her reasons not to have sex before marriage. Finding out that she was already having sex with older men, I told her that if she became pregnant, there was NOT going to be an abortion, but the baby would be placed up for adoption, like my first child. Fortunately, it never became an issue. I would tell women that there are many wonderful people wanting to give a baby a good home. Plus, placing a child up for adoption doesn't have the negative consequences that abortion does.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should NOT legal in any way, shape or form! Planned Parenthood and other abortion-rights groups have done no indepth studies to see the effect of abortion. In fact, they deny that there are any problems. With the internet, it is easy to find MANY websites to help women with post-abortion problems (mental and physical). Each of these websites have thousands of women who are crying out for help with the trauma that abortion has brought into their lives. It will take several generations to undo what Roe v Wade wrought on the American people and it starts with the SCOTUS.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of Flathead

My name is Dawn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All terminology used during counseling was generic such as how many weeks fetal, fetal tissue, etc. The word baby and child were never used. There was no talk of long lasting health or emotional effects and there was no talk of other alternatives.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of health or emotional consequences. The procedure was explained as routine and no concerns or advisories were expressed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still don't remember for sure the month it happened. I tried to suppress it for so long out of regret that I struggle to remember the year. I carry around a burden so great that I wouldn't wish it on anyone. I know God has forgiven me, but I struggle to forgive myself. I have children now and fear that if they ever found out what I did, they would wrestle with the reality that I could have killed them, too. The emotional turmoil, guilt, feelings of worthlessness and isolation have been suppressing me ever since having the abortion. I had no idea I would endure such long lasting effects. I suffered less when I had a tubal pregnancy rupture and almost died.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's affected everyone I encounter without their knowledge because I'm not fully myself anymore. A part of me died that day by my own doing. How can that not affect others?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it under any circumstances! There are so many other options that you can live with instead of the lie of abortion that destroys and haunts.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

By allowing a woman to have an abortion, in essence, she is killing part of herself, too. Think of how many people are shells of their former selves because of this practice. Think of all the babies punished for no reason. Nothing good comes from legalized abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/12/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of Flathead

My name is Megan Petty. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

01/30/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The Open Door Clinic I went to told me it was a blob of flesh and that it was no big deal to get an abortion. They told they thought that I should have an abortion after they had spoken to my boyfriend and myself separately.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that there would be no consequences of abortion. That is was a safe procedure and that there would be no complications.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Mother, my boyfriend at first, and the Clinic.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It ruined my life. I have not been able to have children since. I became addicted to Marijuana. I did not care what happened to me. I thought I was damaged goods after that. I wanted to die. I became promiscuous. I was extremely depressed. I became angry and bitter. I hated my Mother. I hated men. I hated life. Then I met Jesus and he started to heal me and am still in that process.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have a hard time getting close to people. I am afraid to love. I do not like being touched very much and really have a hard time giving myself to my husband. I do not trust people at all. I feel betrayed. Seeing babies hurts my heart and I am jealous of pregnant women.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it no matter what. You will regret it for the rest of your life. It will cause so many problems and so much grief.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a violation of my womanhood and my motherhood. It is criminal since they lied to me and did not inform me of the consequences of abortion. When you step into an abortion facility you lose all your rights. I told them to stop and they did not, they instead put me out with drugs, when I woke up it was over. I was violated and robbed of my future.

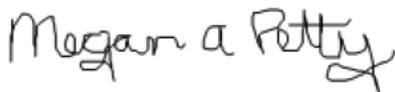
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of Lewis and Clark

My name is Linda Hoenigsberg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Inglewood CA

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew I wanted an abortion and the doctor agreed as long as I said I was suicidal, but he did not explain anything to me about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no explanation of anything. As a matter of fact, I got an infection when he left a piece of the baby inside. The pain was so horrific I could not walk. He did not warn me of this and seemed surprised it happened.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has now been almost 40 years since the abortion. The older I get, the more I regret the abortion. I wonder about the baby...if it was a boy or girl, who he or she would have been. I feel I sinned against God. It has been hard to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There is a man out there who would have been a father and I never told him I was pregnant.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to get all the information she can first. She needs to be able to see her baby via ultrasound. She needs to know all the consequences, including medial and emotional and psychological, before she makes a decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they need to decide that after reviewing all the evidence to the contrary.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of Flathead

My name is Joni Lineberry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

09/10/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline injection

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed that i needed to be sure of my decision..I was not informed of the horror and the pain my baby would feel because of the saline injection -- the burns my baby would experience...I was not told that i was carrying a baby... with hands and feet and organs.... I was not informed that the consequences of my abortion would continue for decades...that i would fall to the lowest depths of despair and sorrow.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was a stupid child and just wanted to not be pregnant, and I thought if the pregnancy was ended, my problems would end. As impossible as it sounds, I never really thought about the emotional consequences...I thought if it was legal it must be okay...i thought I could never tell my parents...the negative effects began immediately after my abortion and went on for many, many years...I still cry...I went thru extreme alcohol and some drug use and much pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has affected my whole life...for 25 yearss i walked in shame and felt I could never be forgiven by God...i could never forgive myself. My whole vision of God was skewed by my abortion. I have been forgiven and do have an awesome relationship with Jesus, but I will never not cry about my abortion...I murdered my child for convenience and as i matured and realized how precious life is and how precious each of my children are...well, it is a heavy weight to bear. I have met so many women who have not come to terms with their abortions....I have been blessed with three awesome and healthy children, but

I will always regret my decision to terminate the life of my child. How many times have i wished that i had been braver and have this child in my life, but that will not happen on this earth. My abortion has given me a desire to help other women understand how big God is and how forgiving He is and how precious life is.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My friends and family know of my abortion and how devastating it has been to me...I think it has helped them to be pro-life and sympathetic to young women in the position i was in. My kids know they have a sibling that they will meet someday in heaven.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to her that she is a precious child of God and she carries a precious life in her womb and that abortion is not a good choice...that this abortion will not solve her problems, but will bring a host of other problems and issues, heartbreak...i would tell her how special she is and we would pray together... I would pray she could be brave and promise her that the life inside of her, if she will let it grow, will be a blessing to her beyond what she can imagine..that she can choose to keep her child and be blessed or bless another family wanting a child and be blessed in another special way. I would explain to her the years of sorrow that she would experience in regret and pain.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life is a gift and the right of each person whether born or unborn and that right should be protected....Life begins at conception and any nation who chooses to endorse the killing of the unborn is a nation violating this right...and a nation violating the God on whom our nation has been established. Abortion hurts women long after it occurs and the negative affects are so far-reaching that it is wrong for a court to allow a woman to be hurt in this way when she cannot understand fully the consequences of her decision...no one can understand the consequences of this except a woman who has been thru this herself. NO ONE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/3/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of MT

County of yellowstong

My name is Rashel Brown. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

salem MT

08/20/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It wasn't explained to me that the baby would be ripped from limb to limb and that its head would be crushed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know I'd hold onto it this long.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

That my child didn't deserve that kind of treatment

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Distance

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please consider adoption. That's it a loving caring feeling being in your body whom loves you no matter what

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Fetus means young one or young child. That its a living being and not a bunch of cells. It has a heart and mind and it feels pain. It feels being killed and killing is murder. THOU SHALT NOT KILL.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/22/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Rachel Brown". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, looped "B" at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of United States of America

My name is Susan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Burlington NC

03/15/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

To this day I don't know, I was put to sleep, and told it was like a DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time I was only 17 and the Dr. told me it was just a procedure to remove the " lump of flesh".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I really wasn't informed at all, this was all arranged by my Father, and my Aunt. I just went along to not disappoint them.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My Father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wasn't told nor did I "really know" what was to take place, but in my heart, regardless of what the Dr. said, I KNEW I was killing a baby. I called my boyfriend 3 days before the abortion,(it was his birthday), I begged him to just marry me, then he could divorce me, I just didn't want to kill our baby, He just said no and hung up. I cried for the next 3 days off and on, and still do today... and I am now 53 years old. I didn't know exactly what happened to me until years later when I saw a video on abortion, my heart was rebroken, and if not for the Lord in my life, I would still be in a self destructive life style.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This was something like you might have seen in a movie.....a subject NO ONE EVER talked about again. I was left to handel the terrible side effects silently on my own. I became very rebellious and permiscuous, soon I was pregnant again, this time I told NO ONE, until I was 2 weeks from having my child. You see I was always batteling loosing weight when I finally succeeded and made my Father

proud, I became pregnant, and totally destroyed my relationship with my Father, or at least I thought I did. After the abortion, (when I became pregnant again), I just started eating to gain, and although I still lived at home my Father didn't know I was pregnant until I told him. Looking back, I think unconsciously I did that trying to have the baby I killed, my life kept going down hill for many years. I tried to block the pain with alcohol, and smoking pot. Thank goodness I had enough sense to stop all that when I got pregnant, at least until she was born, after her birth, I still was haunted with what I had done. I did love my daughter and kept her, but I wasn't really mature enough to be the best mother I should have been. I am sorry, the question was how did this affect others in my life, I have never told any of my children, or their father, in fact only a very few people know today what I did. There is so much more involved with my story, but just too much to write here.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would advise a woman to have the child, and if she is unable to raise the child, give it to a family that is wanting to adopt. Abortion is very destructive, physically to the fetus, both physically and emotionally to the woman. Having an abortion is a selfish act, and will slowly destroy the one who decides to have one. I know first hand, every March 15 I remember the emotional pain that with the Lord's help I have finally dealt with. Although I know I have been forgiven by my heavenly Father, there are still days I cry over what I did, that pain never goes completely away. I have prayed that if the Lord would have me ever share my story, I would be able to tell my children in a way they would understand, and just pray they would not stop loving me.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them if it had never been legalized, I would have had a completely different life. SO many choices I made that was destructive, was only because I had such low self-esteem. Abortion kills a fetus quickly and painfully, but it slowly kills the woman emotionally. I pray that someone will see by what I have said that Abortion is just wrong!!!!!!! I could have written much much more, because there has been 38 years I have dealt with the memory and the pain of what I did. Even if a woman somehow could stand up and say they had one and it didn't hurt them, I would say they are just in denial, and one day it will hit them and more than likely destroy them in some way.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of USA

My name is Shelley Glanton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit/Lansing MI

02//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only asked to sign a paper, nothing was told to me about what would happen. I have had 2 abortions and was not informed with either abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As above, I was told nothing. The thing that was most important was getting the cash.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, doctor, Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was depressed, have tried to kill myself 3x's, drug and alcohol abuse.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Was very angry at all men, was hard on my husband. Was overprotective with my living children

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. You have other "choices" I often say if I would have given my children up for adoption I could find them now or they could find me. I and they don't have that "choice". Abortion changes who you are. You think you couldn't give your child up for adoption, but abortion is taking the life of an unborn baby, be a true mom and if you can't take care of the baby right now let someone else. I would help them if they wanted to keep the baby somehow. Just don't do this to yourself and your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

The courts are to help protect people, the abortions are not protecting the unborn and not help and protecting women. Abortion is not the answer to an unplanned pregnancy, we have to help in other ways. Abortions are causing harm, emotional, spiritual and physical to women and families.

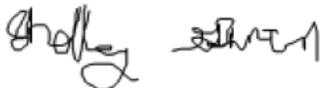
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Davie

My name is Donda Toney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston-Salem NC

05/14/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my child was nothing more than a mass of tissue (basically that it wasn't a life yet), that the abortion would not hurt the baby, and that I would experience nothing more than a bee sting and some menstrual cramps. The actual procedure was not explained to me, the REAL development of my child was not explained to me. It was way more than some stinging and cramps!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was warned of how abortion might affect me emotionally or physically. I was pretty much lead to believe that it was my right as a woman and it would be a simple way to solve a problem.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parent (who now regrets it greatly)

9. How has abortion affected you?

? It did not solve a problem, it caused more. I entered into depression. I didn't care about myself. I was self-destructive. To cover the pain and disappointment in myself, I became involved in drugs and alcohol. I was very sexually permiscuous. I lived wrecklessly. I had suicidal thoughts. To hear a baby cry really hurt, as well as walking through the mall and seeing a pregnant woman, or a woman pushing a stroller. I ended up pregnant again a year later. I went to a pregnancy care center. They told me the truth about abortion. I decided I couldn't do it again. I chose life for my son. I have NEVER regretted that decision. I have ALWAYS regretted my abortion. My son now serves this country in the US Navy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has had to be dealt with in my marriage, with my relationship with my parents, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins. . . All of them had to be told because I decided to share what happened to me publically in an effort to save another woman from heartache, and another life from being snuffed out. When I told my son at age 7, he looked at me and asked "Mommy, were you going to abort ME?" I had to answer "Yes, but when I learned more about you, I just couldn't do it".

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Being pregnant may seem like "the end of the world", and the timing may not be right, but YOU CAN DO THIS- there is hope, there is help. Take advantage of it. It is much easier to live with the decision of life than to carry the decision of ending that life for the rest of YOUR life! It hurts, not only you, but many around you, and most of all that little one inside of you who has his or her own DNA, a heartbeat, all organs intact and growing . . . it is a life already, and you are a Mom already, no matter the choice you make! Give your child the best . . . a chance to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Before you make a decision, you need to KNOW THE FACTS about abortion, which means you need to know step by step what happens during the procedure. You need to see the results shown in pictures, as hard as they are to look at (imagine what the baby goes through). You may need to witness an abortion procedure first hand. You need to hear the testimonies of women who have been hurt by abortion (if only 10% of women experience symptoms of postabortion trauma, then you still have over 5 million suffering . . . anything else would be considered an epidemic). You need to hear the testimonies of doctors who have stopped doing abortions due to convictions. You need to be completely informed before you can make an informed "choice", just like the women who are doing this need to be. After all that and you can't make a decision, then you need to err on the side of life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of cabarrus

My name is Yasmine Howerton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Barbara CA

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

1st term -

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told the first time that the baby was not alive "a blob" that if you had the abortion before 8 weeks the baby would not have a heart. 2nd abortion-husband mother well know pro-choice activist found out, when we go to the clinic they did not clean up the mess from the last abortion they wisked me in and help me murder my child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no, never told about the scaring in my uterus, never told about the emotional toll on my life the guilt that never goes away and the fear.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband who was then my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

fear.depression sadness, guilt after 25 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Son's girlfriend had an abortion

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

never.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The righteous perish, devout men are taken away to be spared from the evil days ahead but come here you sons of a sooceress for whom do you mock whom do you sneer (is-57).... You are under the curse the spell of Jezebel, god will raise up weapons of righteousness

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Yvonne Houston Downer For Christ

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Catawba

My name is Kathryn Berkowitz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston-Salem NC

02/14/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E/ vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed about fetal development, emotional or physical risks.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Biological father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never been able to carry a baby to term, I had deep regret, depression, substance abuse and suicidal thoughts.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My next baby was born prematurely and died. My other 4 children were also born prematurely. My husband and family suffered when I was dysfunctional because of depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is a horrible, tragic choice, and nothing good comes from it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is not good for women, and is fatal for babies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cabarrus

My name is Victoria Koloff. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was very matter of fact.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told to leave and never think of it again. I was told I was young enough to have more children in the future and that it wasn't really a baby anyway.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, Abortion Clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, numbness. For a long time, I didn't feel I deserved any happiness in life. I sabotaged relationships that were healthy and happy. Smothered my living children for fear something could happen to them.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Kept them at a distance. Wouldn't let others get too close for fear I could hurt them or they would find out and reject me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter what the circumstance, including rape, abortion is not the answer. There are so many other alternatives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would say that cigarette packages come with warning labels, yet women are not informed of the ramifications that abortion brings. Animals and whales have more dignity in this country than the unborn. This should not be.

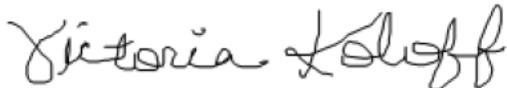
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wilson

My name is Nina Hocutt. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Edwards Air Force Base CA

07//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dialation & Curretage (D&C)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of the possibility of future health or pregnancy issues. I was especially never told of the overwhelming guilt & psychological pain that would come from it. In fact, when I expressed my deep sense of guilt BEFORE my abortion, the doctor just brushed my concerns aside saying it was "just tissue anyway".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately after I was overcome w/such a sense of loss & guilt that I cried for days, slipping into a deep depression. Eventually, I buried my 'apparent' feelings but felt I had "done the worst already" so I became reckless, permissive and very self destructive, to the point that I turned my back on my faith and most things I knew to be wrong. My pain would not be denied though, so I slipped deeper & deeper into depression & negative thinking till I finally became deeply suicidal, totally without hope. As I look back upon it now, I can honestly say that when I opened my legs up to that abortion, I opened them up to death and when I destroyed the life within me, I destroyed my own life as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

First, because I felt so overwhelmed w/guilt & self condemnation for so long, I subconsciously pushed

good men away from me, getting drawn more to those who treated me poorly. This led to me eventually becoming very bitter toward those who tried to stick around long enough to get close to me. In turn, I rejected them before they could reject me....which led to the destruction of my first 2 marriages and almost destroyed my 3rd marriage. Even after my 3rd (& final) husband & I eventually worked through this, for years & years prior he told me he felt "he was also paying for the sins of my past". Second, after nearly 20 years I finally had the courage to tell my mother, who I had always been close to. Though we eventually worked it out, she too (for a long time) lived w/a deep sense of condemnation, feeling beside herself w/grief that she had somehow failed me. Third, when I became pregnant again 5 years later, (also out of wedlock), I was so fearful of losing that child (as some sort of payback) that I started having complications w/that pregnancy early on. Though I did wind up successfully giving birth to a healthy baby girl, I stayed paranoid (w/guilt) over losing her for many many years, making me a very nervous possessive mother and her a fearful child. Eventually, returning to my faith brought us both healing in this area, but it took a very very long to work through it.time

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Though it is natural to look for the "quick, seemingly easy solution" to the problem of an unwanted pregnancy, abortion is NOT the answer, for it will cost you far, far, FAR more than you can ever imagine. Abortion is an act of destruction...you are destroying the life within you. And you cannot open your body up to such an act of destruction without destructive consequences. Abortion causes something inside of you to die. The lie we fall for is that we think we can control the depth & extent of that death, even though NO MAN has ever been able to ever really conquer death!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

With abortion, everyone focuses on either the mom or the baby. Who has the greater 'right to their life'? I believe both have the equal right. This may seem condradictory, but if you truly look at the life of a woman who has had an abortion...days, weeks, years and even decades later, you can see that abortion caused a negative destructive consequence in her life. Unfortunately, many many women facing this decision have no real knowledge of that or what they are truly choosing for if they did...very very few would make such a choice. Life or death...that's the choice. Choose death for your baby and you've chosen some sort of death for yourself. It's that simple. Lord, how I wish I knew that 31 years ago when I was faced w/the choice. Such knowledge would have saved me and my loved ones 20 years of misery. How I wish I knew. Now, isn't it time to protect others from such deception & ignorance? Isn't it time to tell them the truth. Life or death; which one do you think they'd choose IF THEY THEMSELVES KNEW THE TRUTH???!!!

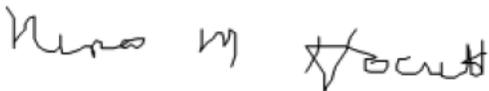
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Halifax

My name is Joan Haselman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tacoma WA

10//1966

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was given an injection in a doctor's office

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I was going to have a shot "just in case I am pregnant".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My mother was determined that I was not going to be pregnant. She said it was "just a blob" of tissue. I believed differently, but I had no one to turn to.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and the doctor

9. How has abortion affected you?

33 years of PTSD, I was in denial for 33 years. a suicide attempt at the first anniversary of what would have been my baby's birth, seven miscarriages, low self esteem, hospitalization for Post Partum Psychosis after our third child was born, years and years of counseling. I am in counseling now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Inability to bond with my children, fear of something happening to them, thinking I was a "bad mom". Failed to set proper boundaries in my relationship with my husband, too much anger, bitterness, guilt, strife; the list goes on and on.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg her to not do this to herself or her baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion is a horrific form of insanity. There is no justice in abortion. There is no truth in abortion. There is no dignity in abortion. There is no love in abortion. There is nothing good about abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Joan C. Haselman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Forsyth

My name is Brenda Forester. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston-Salem NC

03/18/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction and cutterage?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Never given any information, just filled out forms and asked to pay cash

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never mentioned one word about how I would feel afterwards! How cruel to us, where do you turn once the reality set in; you have just killed your baby. It is something very hard to forgive yourself, if you ever can.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has altered my whole life. Depression, anger feelings of worthlessness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and children have had to deal with my pain through angry moods and ill feelings. My marriage was almost gone, till I found help at Rachels Vineyard.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT HAVE ONE. It will change the rest of your life. You will never forget the baby you never knew.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that thinks it should be legal that they have never suffered through an abortion. Babies are being slaughtered in their Mothers womb, in the secret hiding place that is to be so safe

and sound. Mothers are still Mothers even if they have an abortion. You are now just a Mother of a dead baby and it will haunt you forever. Mothers are the heart of the family we are meant to give life not to kill that which God has given us. Life is precious and has dignity from conception, look at any ultrasound. Abortion is induced termination of a pregnancy

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Brenda Forester

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of randolph

My name is DEBBIE MARTINDALE. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

GREENSBORO NC

06/04/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D/C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

DO NOT WANT TO TALK ABOUT IT

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

DO NOT WANT TO TALK ABOUT IT

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

HUSBAND

9. How has abortion affected you?

DO NOT WANT TO TALK ABOUT IT

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

DO NOT WANT TO TALK ABOUT IT

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NO, IT SHOULD BE BANNED. IT KILLS UNBORN FETUS'S OR YOU CAN CALL THEM CHILDREN, EITHER WAY IT'S WRONG. IT LEAVES A MENTAL SCAR THAT LAST A LIFE TIME. I WANT IT STOPPED, AND WOMEN & MEN NEED TO CONSORT TO OTHER MEASURES.

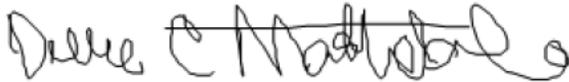
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenberg

My name is Gwen Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pittsburgh PA

01/03/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was discussed about the emotional and spiritual angst I would experience following the abortion. It was clinical. Stale. Unrealistic. And very painful...physically and emotionally.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was discussed about the emotional and spiritual angst I would experience following the abortion. It was clinical. Stale. Unrealistic. And very painful...physically and emotionally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is the worst decision I have ever made in my life. It has haunted me and caused me great shame, guilt, and emotional pain. What seemed to be a great "answer" to a "problem" became the lowest moment of my life. I will forever regret my decision. I had no right to kill my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and friends have shared in the grief.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To respect the life that is growing in her body, and to allow her baby a chance to live. I would urge her

to give birth...whether she keeps the child or places her up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is an emotional prison for most of the women that I know that have walked that road...just as it was for me. My heart, soul, and mind were damaged by my abortion...it was not a harmless medical procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Iredell

My name is Selena I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NC

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It was a type of vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it would suction out the cells and tissues. I was never told that it was an actual baby. I was not a Christian at that time but even as I laid there I knew that I was doing something wrong. I laid there and cried. But I thought that it was the only thing to do. I didn't know I had options. I was only 17 years old and my parents didn't even know about it. Under 18 I walked in and literally shredded my baby apart. I didn't know it then but I do now. I have asked God for forgiveness and I know that he has forgiven me. But forgiving myself is the hard part. I now have 5 beautiful children and as I look at them I wonder what my other baby would have been and what he/she would have looked like.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At no time did anyone tell me exactly what I was doing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am totally against it. My sister had an abortion too. Before I did. She was only 16 when she had hers.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom and dad knows about my sisters abortion and it tore them apart. I couldn't tell them about

mine or let them find out. I have lived with this all my life and nobody else knows. It has been very hard having to deal with this totally on my own.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not have one. There are too many people who can't have a baby and would love to have one. Most of all, all babies are created in God's image. It is a living person from day one. So when you have an abortion you are killing a human being. You are no different from the murderer on the street holding a gun or knife. The only difference between you and the murderer is normally they kill someone they don't know, you are killing your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That is shouldn't be. Especially for girls under 18. A parent should know about a girl under 18 having an abortion. That is not something you should be able to make a decision on at 15. It shouldn't be allowed at all. I truly believe that those who make the decisions to make it legal will have to answer to God for each abortion that takes place. Once again there are too many couples who would love to adopt a baby. Babies are a blessing from God not a burden.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is P B . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

How can anyone tell you how shamed you will feel for the rest of your life?

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I don't think I have ever felt deserving of an abundant life even though I know who I am in Christ, I still have trouble believing it is attainable.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected each relationship I have ever had; withholding affection; rage; self denial; inadequate love; withdrawal at times.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Face the pain of being pregnant now. Do the right thing even if abortion seems like the best solution; it is a LIE. That baby deserves to be brought into this world and God gave YOU the privilege of offering life to this child. You will never regret the choice to give life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This "choice" should never have been made so easy or simple for us....50M babies have been disposed of because it was the convenient thing to do. No one ever probed our hearts of the lifetime of pain it would cause to know we had made such a hasty, selfish decision so we wouldn't have to "gain the weight", change our lifestyles, confront our sin, make public our mistakes, disappoint our families, and become responsible for another human being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'G' and 'B' in black ink. The 'G' is on the left and the 'B' is on the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Catawba

My name is Jane Thomas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wilmington NC

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that it was a life that was going to be ended or that I would regret it for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom and my sister.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is something that I think about just about daily. I really regret having had it done. I think I have walked through the worst of it and hopefully will be able to reach out to others and help them not to walk down this road but it has made me very sad.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Hopefully by knowing my story they will decide to not go that route.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! You can't take it back once its done and you will always wonder about this baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. It is used as a form of birth control and it is wrong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Jane Thomas". The signature is written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cabarrus

My name is Regina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

06/15/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure, i was only 16

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was only 16, i don't think i understood much of what was happening

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

well, i sure was never told how long i would remember what took place and that years later i would regret the decision i made. it has been 20 years and i still remember like it was yesterday.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i now have 4 beautiful children and i still think of the baby that would be 20 this year

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my parents still regret the decision we made

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would tell them not to do it. you think about it and the pain that you feel is not only physical, but emotional and it never goes away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

they are wrong!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Henderson

My name is C C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Asheville NC

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I just didn't realize the emotional damage that would occur after the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about that child I could have had every day. I just was too young to realize what a fool I was being. No life deserves to be ended. I don't think that emotional scares will ever heal and pray everyday for God's forgiveness of my mistake.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that the child they are carrying is a gift from God and he would not have allowed that child to be created if it wasn't a part of his master plan.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that we are misleading our nation. Abortion appeals largely to the younger population that does not have the insight to understand the full effects of this action. The scars are deep and the wounds never heal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Caldwell

My name is Mary Coffey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

07/16/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum (?)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I really do not remember much of that day - have tried to wipe it out of my memory. I remember doing the paperwork but no-one really taking time to tell me what was going to happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again - don't remember them telling me much of anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend - father of baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

It would have destroyed my life if I hadn't had found forgiveness through Christ. For years I could hear the sound of the vacuum and the feeling of loneliness. I was 18, scared to death and felt like I was in a herd of cattle being taken to be branded for life. I really did not take time to think about the baby as having life. The abortion clinic sure did not tell me. But for years pictures of what I had done to my baby haunted me. Age added to my realization of what I had done especially after I had children of my own one being born prematurely at 3 lb 5 oz. Nightmares of the pain that my baby must of felt followed me. The father was abusive so by the time I got married at 33 I had so many emotional scars from the abortion and the abuse that I was a wreck. I was so bad off that I couldn't even remember who I was before the abuse and the abortions. I kept it a secret for many years and only grieved in privacy. But

the feeling and the sound of the vacuum was always with me. I lost my laughter and eventually my tears. Finally God brought me healing through his salvation and through a tape called Tilly. My guilt I gave over to Christ and my baby I could visualize in Heaven. I have been able to share my story with others so that they can find the same healing through Christ. The nightmares will not go away and it will destroy lives. Guilt alone almost destroyed me until I got saved and God allowed me to hear the program Tilly on Focus on the Family.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have volunteered in a shelter for abused women and have been able to share my testimony with them. I have found that by talking about it - there is actually some healing that takes place. It is like you are not alone in this but the shame alone will keep you from telling others. There have also been several times where God has had me share this nightmare with someone else that went through the same thing so that they may find healing also through Christ. But I also brought so much junk and guilt into my marriage that it took years for God and I to sort through. Even though I am saved now - I still think about what I did every year when the anniversary comes around. God has definitely used it in my life but not without leaving scars that have effected not only me but my husband and my children. It nearly destroyed me as I destroyed my baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To think about it - have an ultrasound done - consider adoption - give the baby a chance at life. Do not take this life - for it is not yours to take. It is only God's to take. If you have already had an abortion and are dealing with the guilt left behind - you have to turn it over to Christ - there is no way that you can do it on your own. Also, go to www.family.org and order the resource "Tilly". It will help with the healing and forgiveness process.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Don't do it - don't send these women into a life of horror and guilt. It might seem like the easier and fastest way to take care of the "problem" which is really a baby. Abortions have long lasting effects that make these women basically useless in life and in marriage because of the guilt that they carry around. These are babies. When my son was born premature at 32 weeks there was a baby boy - Daniel - who weighed 1 lb 10 oz. He survived and is the same age as my son - 14 now. He was probably the same size as many of the babies that have been aborted. We are scarring these young teens that are having abortions. Not only do they have to carry around the guilt of getting pregnant but also the guilt and horror and shame of having the baby. The boy that was the father of my aborted baby - to this day will tell me that he regrets making me go through the abortion and that he would change the fact that I had the abortion if he could. So it is not just the girls that carry the guilt but also the boys. These are babies that feel pain that we are killing. The blood of these babies are on our hands and the hands of the courts who still allow this. Babies are destroyed, girls are destroyed and the fathers lives are also destroyed. The courts carry the responsibility of these lives on their hands - babies, moms and dads. It is not the easy way out - the nightmares remain.

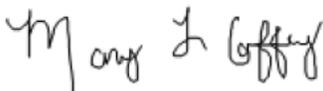
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Harnett

My name is Charlene I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

the physical affects only

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

emotionally

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

they were unaware

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it is absolutely impossible to determine the long term affects on not only a woman's body but her

psyche as well, not to mention it's a sin against God; also there are so many who cannot conceive who wish to adopt

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Lincoln

My name is Michelle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

04/12/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure other then it sounded like a big vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just remember that they talked to me about me to see if I was prepared, but an explanation of the procedure never took place.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that 20 years later I would still be thinking of this and thinking about what the child might be like or be doing with their life today, how old the child would be now.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am always asking for God's forgiveness. Especially when I look at my children now. I wonder how I could have ever taken another person's life. What right did I have. I was so young and now that I look back on it selfish. When your young and have a parent pressuring you, you feel like you don't have a choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father of the baby was also devastated.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do some research and see that life begins @ conception. And who are we to decide who lives and who dies. This child could grow up to be a great leader or healer. If you don't want a child there are plenty of couples who would love to adopt a baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

God said, I knew you before you were placed in your mother's womb. Who is going to stand up for the rights of that baby, No woman can have an abortion and then think it was the right decision. there are always regrets. A child's life is precious and we should nurture it no disgard them. Aren't you glad that your mother decided to have you and how many potential great judges and doctor's and preachers have been murdered. If they don't want to have a baby abstane or use birth control. Simple.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Burke

My name is Nicole Churchill-Lowman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston-Salem NC

07//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Early term?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I think that they informed me... I went through some kind of counseling, but I was still in shock from being pregnant and I don't remember the details. I don't remember being discouraged at all though.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I believe they informed me of the physical risks to me, but not how I would feel about afterwards and for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been plagued with guilt and shame since I did it. I think about my child almost everyday. Wonder what he or she would have been like and how I never gave him or her a chance. I was selfish and scared about what my dad would do and how I would ever accomplish the things I wanted to do (go to college and finish, etc.) I get really really depressed every year when he would have been born. I often think about how big he or she would have been by now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has made me to feel that I am not worthy of friendship and most of all, marriage. I've felt like less of a

woman and a mother, because I murdered my own child, who would want me? So I withdraw a lot in my relationships which I'm sure puzzles and confuses them. I feel inadequate with the children I have now, and I know that affects them as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that it will haunt them for the rest of their life. Not just them but others in their life as well, because it's like literally a piece of you dies along with that child and you never get it back, therefore everyone suffers in some way. Even your future children. You will never completely heal from such a decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that everyone deserves the right to live and our forefathers believed that as well or it wouldn't have been included in the constitution. (guaranteed certain inalienable rights...the rights to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness) The rights of these children are being violated, and it is the courts at this point that have the power and authority to protect them. When I had my abortion I was under the mentality that they weren't truly alive yet because it was so early in the pregnancy, but I believe that mentality is definitely used to perpetuate the business of abortion. It is flat wrong, both morally and scientifically. I wish that I had never been given the right to choose, and it would have saved an innocent life and mine as well. I wish that someone had stepped up to protect my own child from me (how terrible is that?) I have heard this said as well, "How many presidents, doctors, scientists (with cures for disease), lawyers, judges, volunteers, nurses, school teachers, etc.....have we aborted?" Our society is missing out on all these lives that have been lost and continue to lose.

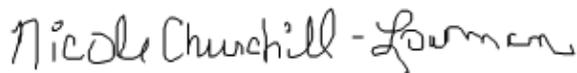
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Edgecombe

My name is Annie Perry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

03/18/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Low self-esteem, guilt, unforgiveness for what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knew but me. I did not share with anyone. Too ashamed to tell.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God is able to help you in ways you don't even know. God is the giver of life and if you will just trust him he will see you through season of your life. There is hope if you will let him in. He will forgive you of your sins.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Proverbs 127:3 says, Children are a gift from the Lord, they are a reward from him. It doesn't matter how that child was conceived they were in the mind of God first. It's not up to us to decide who lives or dies, the Lord gives and the Lord takes away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Annie Perry

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cumberland

My name is JoHana Traughber. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus GA

01/01/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was treated in an abrupt cold manner.I was there for a procedure and they were there to perform it,period

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Same as above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes,emotionally and spiritually

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Seek other alternatives.Prevent unwanted pregnancies

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PREVENTION PREVENTION PREVENTION Encourage abstinence, show children the consequences of unplanned pregnancies, make birth control available Stop promoting and condoning promiscuity I would tell them "prevention" is much better than "treatment". Abstain #1 Educate at home preferably OR use birth control. Remind these children that they may be conceiving a "never dying soul". Have resources available for the troubled girls "left holding the bag" My indiscretions that have resulted in an illegitimate child and an abortion have resulted in tremendous scars to my heart.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Pitt

My name is jaimie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chapel Hill NC

07/08/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no counseling whatsoever. just made appt. went, done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no counseling whatsoever

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother, boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

it didn't bother me much at the time... but now that i've gotten older, wiser, and have a living child..... i realize now that abortion is murder... so how do you think i feel???

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

people close to me have seem me depressed, near suicide over the regret of my abortion. only by the grace of God am i still here and able to find joy in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would tell her she does have a choice.... become a parent or give the child to someone that wants

him/her. murder should not even be a choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i can't even wrap my brain around how abortion is legal. it is murder. i'd tell them that i guess their opinions don't matter since they are also former fetuses..... and apparently fetuses don't matter... right?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Catawba

My name is J S. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tallahassee FL

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was never informed what type.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As a mother of 2 wonderful children, I will always wonder about the one that was aborted. Thankfully I've had full healing from my God but I am blessed with deep faith. Not all women have a measure of faith as great.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has not been shared with them but my husband was told prior to our marriage and he came to forgive and understand the circumstances to a certain degree.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman to reconsider. Find a loving home for the child. Raise it herself. But do not make a hasty decision that she will live with for the rest of her life. Shame is not easily ignored.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. If we are to prosecute criminals for cruelty to animals how can we not protect unborn children, the least of these? We have a responsibility to undo this terrible mistake of allowing the murder of millions of babies and turning our heads away from shame.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'D' or similar character.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cabarrus

My name is Jennifer Felts. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston SC

06/05/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

First trimester abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, they did not tell me that I would hear the baby being sucked out of my uterus. They did not tell me that it could run a risk of me not getting pregnant again in the future. All they were interested in was receiving the cash, paid in full at the window.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of all the emotional trauma it would cause and carrying the burden of the abortion for the rest of my life. I've learned that abortions can be linked to possible breast cancer and other complications.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My fiance

9. How has abortion affected you?

Years of depression, eating disorder, lack of respect for myself and allowing other sexual abuse in my life, difficult in forgiving myself with my actions, finally divorcing the man that pressured me to have the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

All my kids are emotionally unbalanced in their life. My fiance that pressured me to have the abortion in 1984 had no respect for me nor did he truly love me for who I was. It took me years to finally see the truth with my own eyes. My children were in shock when they found out about the abortion I had years before they were borned. I now have a rebellious 19 year old daughter that throws it in my face. She is going down the wrong road, as she has already been raped and I believe she's had an abortion herself. I tried to educate her so she would not make the same mistake, but I failed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

STOP!! As the mother of your unborn child, you are responsible to protect your child's innocent and helpless life. If you don't want the baby, that's fine. There are hundreds of couples in America that long for the chance to care and tend for your child's needs. Don't abort your child. It will dramatically affect you for years to come. You will feel guilty of murdering your child for the rest of your life. Abortion is not the right answer. For the sake of your helpless child and your conscience...choose LIFE!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is wrong! We've already killed over 50 million future adults in America that could have been assisting the tax base, social security and future leaders of this great land. We have no right to worry about animal rights, when we don't even care about human rights! The damage that has been done to women, as well as some men, mentally, emotionally, and physically has added to the burden of our society and these victims as well. We can save millions of dollars in the cost of the trama to the ones that choose abortions. There are many couples in America who are willing to adopt these children who can't have children due to numerous problems. We need to do away with all the red tape it takes for people who are willing to adopt. What do you think your feelings would be if your mother decided to abort you? Do you think your life is significate? Most of us would say "yes" and I believe the aborted children would feel the same....if they were given a chance.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cumberland

My name is Regina Priester. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Durham NC

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

All I was told was I would not be pregnant anymore.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

nightmares, hateing going to the dentist because of the sound of the suction, have wondered for years what my other 2 children would. Afraid of many men, hated going to the doctor because of shame. years of hateing myself and my mother for taking me. I was also told I would never have children because of the scareing left from the last one. But by the grace of God I have three beautiful healthy children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure. My mother doesn't seem effected. Her first response to anyone being pregnant is abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, this is a child, you will regret it in the long run. Nightmares of hearing a child crying "mommy why did you do this?" "mommy why are you doing this?" "mommy where are you?" or the crying child you can't find in the dark, you hear the child but cannot find him or her because it is pitch black.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Hell No! It is murder no matter how you look at it. The baby is just that a baby not some foreign object in you body like a tumor. It is a baby created by the Lord (and the two who have sex). Don't punish an unborn child with death because of it's parents. You could be killing the future president or the person that cures cancer

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is Mary Froneberger. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chapel Hill NC

10/25/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any information about what they were going to do to my body. This is VERY unlike medical offices that are upheld by laws and medical boards.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not offered a follow-up visit nor was I told about any potential risks.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has impacted my life emotionally (depression), and has impacted my marriage.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has significantly impacted my husband. He was not the father of the child, but he has a hard time with it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to inform herself thoroughly about all her options. Make sure she knows the risks and the lasting affects. I always tell women considering an abortion that whatever decision they make it will

impact the rest of their lives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is medically sound and researched evidence that supports that life begins at conception.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Forsyth

My name is Debbie Weaver. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Johnson City TN

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know the medical term, it was an out-patient procedure. a "vacuum" type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it will be quick, painless and would "solve my problem" The Doctor was very light hearted and even sang, "Put your sweet lips a little closer to the phone", as he began the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I would suffer physical consequences, that might not show up for years. Not told that the tremendous emotional weight of this would follow me through-out my life. Not told that the procedure was VERY painful. Never was any reference made to "a baby"

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend (now husband) and I made the decision

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have a prolapsed uterus, the Dr. says it is not uncommon in women who have had an abortion. It was several years after the abortion before I realized the reality of killing my child and the flood of guilt and remorse overwhelmed me for a long time and may well have contributed to my use of drugs/alcohol. Not a day goes by that I don't regret my action, think about what that child would be like today, and how our lives would have been different if we had not paid someone to kill our child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The day that I explained to my 2 sons that they have a sister that was not allowed to be born because of my ignorance and selfishness, was one of the hardest moments in my life. My husband and I have found forgiveness through Christ for what we did, but all future generations of our family have been altered because of this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't let anyone, even yourself, deceive you into thinking that this decision has anything to do with YOUR right to do what you want with your own body. The baby you carry has it's OWN body that is NOT yours. Separate DNA and organs. Don't let anyone, even yourself, deceive you into thinking that it will "solve" anything. It will NOT. This act will follow you throughout your entire life, and you WILL regret it, no matter how you feel now. Consider adoption, consider raising your baby, NOT killing your baby, like I did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

An unborn human being is simply a small, unseen human being. He or she has all the characteristics of a bigger, visible human being. Just as we face different degrees of maturity, dependence and development AFTER birth, we have different degrees of maturity, dependence and development BEFORE birth. That in no way alters the essence of being a WHO, and not a WHAT. My daughter might have grown up to be the one who taught the next President, or even been the next President. There has been untold damage done to our country and civilization by the wholesale slaughter of approximately 2 entire generations of citizens. The loss to work force, tax base, entrepreneurship, the arts and sciences, not to mention the potential for great ideas, inventions and philanthropy are immeasurable. A nation that does not defend it's most defenseless will not long survive, nor should it. Continuing to deny or ignore the scientifically proven fact that an unborn child is just that, is ludicrous and, I believe, a result of the tremendously well financed abortion industry itself.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Buncombe

My name is Jill I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Springfield MO

02//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told the abortion would remove the mass of cells from my uterus. I had no idea what to expect.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever mentioned any physical, psychological or emotional consequences of abortion. I experienced these without any understanding of why.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went "numb" emotionally afterwards--unable to feel deeply, love myself or others. I began having anxiety/panic attacks before group social occasions(I was a senior in Highschool). During these I would claw at my eyes, scream and have fits of rage/sobbing. I called this an allergy attack. I became sexually promiscuous and out of control, began abusing drugs/alcohol. Gained weight--developed an eating disorder, had trouble making friends, bonding, became depressed. Was chronically sick for years. Joined a cult--changed my name and broke all ties with my family. Got married within the cult. Divorced. Shame, emotional breakdowns, inability to make decisions. Felt trapped. Could not figure out what was wrong with me or where my life had train wrecked. Thought I was going crazy. Felt desperate and afraid.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not really sure other than I have a path of broken relationships behind me. Only by God's grace have certain ones begun to be restored. I had broken all connection with my family. I was caught in a

rage/shame/control cycle in my former marriage. I have had emotional outbursts of irrational anger then incredible guilt afterward.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion destroys life. It is a heart/spirit breaking process for the mother and father. You will never be the same afterward. Even after forgiveness and healing you will still have to live with the process of recovering from the pain.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please reconsider. Abortion hurts women. Women are the emotional foundation of families and society and by supporting legal abortions you are destroying your own society. Abortion as freedom is the biggest lie in existence in our culture. Abortion is bondage--a prison of the heart, mind and soul. The journey to release from that guilt-cage through forgiveness is long and painful and is the ONLY way to sanity. The wasted years and broken lives can never be regained only restored. By choosing to support legal abortions you are taking the side of the greatest tragedy in our nations human history. The death toll exceeds any other genocide or war and to continue allowing it is a shameful mockery of our nation's founding principles. As appointed judges, assigned to uphold and protect this country's spirit, people and future, I beg you to search your hearts and reconsider your belief that abortion should be legal or that it provides any benefit at all to women, men, children or our society.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/4/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of davidson

My name is Patrica Brogdon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

greensboro NC

04/19/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told about the procedure but nothing else. I was not talked to about any other options that I had.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that it could bring such anxiety and stress to my life and the guilt I would feel when I really knew just what I had done. I was 19 and didn't really understand that there was more than a blob of tissue inside my body. This is why it is important for young girls that are thinking about this to have to talk to their parents and not be able to have an abortion without their parents knowledge.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went through a lot of depression and not being able to forgive myself for what I did. I have two beautiful children now and I know that the Lord has forgiven me and I feel like HE is telling me to join the fight to end abortion through prayer and bound4life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hurt my parents deeply. I took the life of their first grandchild and I also hurt my boyfriends father who did not know about it before it happened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story and make sure she knew what she is doing and try my best to help her make a better decision for her and her baby. I would tell her that God loves her and He would be there to help her through it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We live in a free country, we can choose where we want to live, we can choose our religion, we can choose who we marry. But it should never be a choice of whether or not to kill our babies. God gave us free will but He did not give us the right to take a life, and we all know deep down in our hearts that it is a life we are taking. God please have mercy on us for what we have already done and help us to change what we do next...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Patricia Brogdon

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is Cindy Garner. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bridgeport CT

08//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood suggested this would be a good option for me. At the clinic where the procedure was performed I was put in a room with a small TV and told to watch the video. I was so scared I barely remember there being a TV, let alone what was 'playing'. That was it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told of no consequences other than a few days of bleeding and to make sure I didn't have a fever as that would indicate infection.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am 48 and still suffer repercussions of this event with on going panic attack disorder. This disorder is directly linked to that traumatic event. I also have suffered the shame and guilt that cause you to hide the truth from even those closest to you, creating immediate barriers to the intimacy required for any deep relationship romantic or otherwise.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have watched me suffer with panic attacks and have suffered as well when I was not able to do some routinely normal things...like travel. It has caused me to miss out on alot of things in life. My mother was devastated when I told her seven years later. It took me years to even be able to say out loud that I had done this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the consequences never end. That the guilt is unbearable and becomes more so as time goes on without the merciful intervention of a loving Savior. That our children indeed live on but it is not our place to eject them into heaven. That forgiving yourself is the hardest thing to do. That there IS NO FREEDOM in this choice. That is the irony. It is an emotional prison.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To stop listening to rhetoric that sounds pleasing..right to choose, control of my body, etc. Look what happened to me at age 16 when three years earlier this country in her infinite wisdom passed roe vs wade. I needed permission from home to take an aspirin at school but not to end the life of my child. No matter how you dress it up it's still the same thing..ending a life, with forever consequences. Please don't let this keep happening.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Union

My name is Donna Ginn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Yonkers NY

08/15/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Forced and against my will, vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was drugged, threatened by family and sent off to a family member who took me to an MD who lied to me and said this was only a cell. Now I know that it was an illegal abortion and that even when I begged the hospital to not kill my child they said it was the best thing for me and I was drugged so I could not move. I was in a coma state until it was finished.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing but to obey. I have spent 38 years hateing myself for not running away and having more faith to live on the streets.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father, his family and my mother and sister,

9. How has abortion affected you?

Destroyed my life. Still today I am not very productive and have nightmares and depression, my insides hurt it destroyed me

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom suffered, my brother was killed five months later and she felt it was for her bad decision

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT TO DO IT IT WILL KILL YOU

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion kills a life and it kills the mother. She becomes the walking dead.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Currituck

My name is Charlene Eason. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norfolk VA

//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just tissue. When the dr. was finished he showed it to me and said "see that is all it was".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The nurse and my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered from depression and alcoholism. I did anything to try and kill the pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I had only been dating a few months when I found out I was pregnant. It has effected him through depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't...abortion doesn't "end" the problem it begins it. There are other options please you are not only killing your baby you are killing yourself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder, it caused me depression, alcoholism, anger issues, and so much pain. It has been 20 years and the pain is still in every part of my being. It never goes away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cabarrus

My name is Susan Vanderburg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Butler PA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I never saw a picture of the baby....I think we deceive ourselves thinking it is not really a person

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It had so hardened my heart that I was not able to raise my other children in complete love. I have been so ashamed and I could never tell anyone. I know it caused me to have a very hard heart...I committed murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My other children have suffered. I have lived in shame for years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never is it right to abort. There are other answers, we must see that we are

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and we are letting women all over this country do it. Would you let a man or woman who shot someone get off because that person made their life inconvenient?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Susan Kennedy". The signature is written in a cursive style with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Deanna Falchook. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

05/09/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure...I heard a vacuum sound and the dr. used sharp instrument

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My counseling session in the office created by planned parenthood took 5 minutes.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was taken totally by surprise when I fell into an intense depression and became suicidal for several months/years after the abortion. It is only by the grace of God that I made it through that intensely dark time. I was a happy well adjusted teen prior to that.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Intense grief for years requiring counseling and support from my faith. It affected my relationships and I hated myself for years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

A woman should be allowed to choose many things but we have no rights to inflict death on a human being regardless of the fact that they are residing within us. Make a positive choice and express yourself fully as a woman and embrace life then you will be empowered. If you walk down the path of 'choice' and abort your baby not only will you be taking an anti woman action by destroying a life you will also be hurting yourself in the process. Abortion is anti woman because it is anti life. As women we are created to sustain and nurture life regardless of whether we choose to be mothers or not. Go to a pregnancy crisis center and receive support and make an informed life affirming decision and you will

then be truly empowered and liberated.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Acknowledge the rights of the child from conception number one. And overturn roe vs wade. AND if that can't happen at least respect women enough to insist that they are told that life begins at conception and that they could potentially be headed toward intense depression. Then insist that Planned parenthood or abortion providers follow up and are held responsible for the counseling that will occur for women post abortion that are now faced with serious mental illnesses.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of USA

My name is Marsha I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

09/18/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Partial birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't know what type of procedure would be done or what happened to the fetus upon removal, or the emotional devastation and loss I would feel afterward.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I never knew how sad and depressed I would feel after the procedure was over.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I has created a huge loss and void in my life and I have had severe emotional stress as a result.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has also effected my son and husband, as I have now have issues with being intimate with my husband and I have retreated on several occasions to just weep over the loss and the decision, if I had it to make again, would do differently.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!!! There are other alternatives and options available.....to destroy your child like this, actually results in 2 deaths- yours too. You can never replace the feelings of loss over the child you chose to destroy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That this is a serious emotional destroyer to all involved-the mother, the father and the family and friends. This changes the woman and steals her ability to function as a normal person in society. Women really do go through the 5 phases of grief over this loss. Please please please, BAN ABORTION and STOP the killing!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/19/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

Marsha

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cabarrus

My name is Julie Ann Cobb. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

02/24/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

This was my 4th abortion and I felt I had no other alternative, as I was not in the best of financial circumstances and was a single mom, who had a loving yet very immature boyfriend (who is now my husband). Satan had me so deceived once again, that this was the best way to solve my problems. But in reality and now being the spirit filled woman that I am I knew then it was a wrong and very bad choice right up until the very moment of the actual beginning of the procedure itself. The doctor that did the procedure treated me as if it were just another day at the office. No compassion, caring or any kind of bedside manners at all. I suffered tremendous depression and oppression for many months after that and got very sick, developed an infection that resulted in me having to have a tubal ligation about 6 weeks later. Even now in my walk with the Lord, I still recall each one and have awful remorse about doing it at all. Each one had serious circumstances behind the decisions to go forward with having an abortion, as my first husband was very physically abusive to me and I had drug problems at the time. Obviously not to excuse my choices at all, it was the darkest period in my entire life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my husband terrifically as he always wanted to have a child with me, but now that is impossible as I am older now and incapable of having one. We have thought of adopting if the Lord

required this of us, and would do it with a glad heart and a second chance to give the gift of life and love to another human being. I do have one daughter from my previous marriage and two grandchildren now. But I feel that our relationship would have been so different if I had just gone on with the pregnancy even though my physician said it would be extremely risky for me and the baby back in 1994. So I did feel I was trying to do the right thing, but I was so wrong.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would have to say NO! It is an abomination to the Lord and to all the Word says. Purely and simply it is murder of unborn innocent children. There are too many alternatives out there now and we as the body of Christ need to stand up and take our rightful place, authority and responsibility for these unborn babies. We MUST be willing to take this on!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All I would be able to do is stand up and quote the word of God and the commandment that says "thou shall not commit murder" and reference back to Genesis where God tells Cain that his brother's blood cries out from the ground. And just be fully led by the best attorney, the Lord Jesus Himself to have the appropriate words come forth as needed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Stacey Pinkham. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

03/18/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was lied to, which is commonplace with this line of 'work'. I had to fill out the paperwork that included a brief explanation of the procedure, which included calling the baby they were about to kill 'the contents of your uterus'. I was not informed well of what was going to happen, I was told to put on a gown and sat in a room with at least 12 other women, one visibly pregnant. We waited and were called into the room one by one to have the 'procedure' performed. One girl was yelling NONO my baby!! The staffs reaction to her was anger and you could here loud STOPS!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NONONONONONONO! The nurses greeted you into the recovery room with smiles and maxi pads to soak up the blood of which your baby currently resided. When you got up I continued to here them repeat 'it felt like there was a lot more blood, didn't it?'. I had no idea that 5 years and 2 children later that I would be an emotional basket case.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the birth of my daughter in Dec of 2004 all I could do was cry. I had no reason why and just chalked it up to hormones. I would think about it periodically and cry but it did not seem to affect me on the surface. After the birth of my son in December of 2007, the day of his birth was traumatizing to me. Emotions I could not understand. The delivery was easy and he was perfect and healthy in everyway. Why did I feel this way? I always knew that the child I had aborted in 2003 was a boy. Maybe, I thought, that had something to do with it. He is now 10 months old and at this point I am an emotional

basketcase. I am seeking help through Project Rachel and attended the March for Life in Jan. I have a long way to go, but I want to put out the message in anyway possible, that abortion is never the answer. When you have an abortion, it puts a wound on your soul that grows bigger and bigger. You feel almost like a monster...how could I murder my own child. Why did congress decide that my unborn child had no rights and protection, some very rightly stating that abortion is modern day slavery..this unborn child, my son, was a human being, not the contents of my uterus, he was not my property to dispose of if I 'choose' to. Choose is a word I cringe at now. How could this be legal, why is this legal?? If it continues to be legal with an every broadening view of abortion at any stage of pregnancy, where will it end?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Oh, where to begin. It has crippled my marriage. How could he let me do this? Why did he support this. It has caused emotional detachment to my living children. How could they love me if they knew I had their unborn brother ripped limb from limb because he just happened to be conceived at the 'wrong' time.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not the answer. It will take your unborn baby and your heart and tear it to shreds. She needs to research and find the facts first. Abortion is never the answer, it is a legal antiwoman law that will reek devastation in your life not now, not the day of or after, not even a couple of years down the road. But one day you will be left crippled with unbearable sadness and when you realize why, you will be a shell of your former self who walked into that abortion clinic. It simply is NEVER answer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is antiwoman and antilife. How could a court that believes in the destruction of our most weakest, our unborn, has NO rights and therefore deserves NO protection. They need to start focusing their efforts on tougher child support laws in every state so a man cannot threaten no support of the woman or baby, leaving her helpless and alone. Daycares and housing on every college campus for pregnant and parenting students. There are really SO MANY things I would like to tell them, but mainly that abortion IS NOT AND NEVER WILL BE THE ANSWER. It is highly destructive and violent force in our society and it needs to END NOW!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/9/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

09/03/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told they would remove the contents of the uterus and I could return to 'normal life' shortly. There was no other information or explanation given. I didn't even know the doctor's name, and I don't think I ever even saw his face.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that some bleeding- like a heavy period - might occur, but that within a week to 10 days, it would stop and I'd be back to normal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The baby's father, and my parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

There isn't really enough room here to write all the ways it has affected me. I see my life in two parts: BEFORE the abortion, and AFTER the abortion. I have never been the same since- there is no more carefree, innocent joy inside me. I am free in Christ, but I know I'm not the same and never will be, as the person I was before this experience. Depression is a close and constant companion, and despite my knowledge of Christ's forgiveness, I still harbor deep resentments toward myself for my own role in allowing the death of my own child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Up until my abortion, I had been the 'good one' out of all my siblings- excellent grades, great behavior, you name it. Now, even twenty years later, I still hear about this from my family as a reminder that I'm

not "perfect," either, when I try to help them through some sinful act or another. Apparently they mostly felt victorious in knowing that I am fallible, too. Actually, I didn't need to hear that from them -- I have always been painfully aware of my imperfection! On another note, I am pleased to say that, although the baby's father and I split up shortly after the abortion, I recently located his description on classmates.com, and found that he is an Army chaplain and is studying to become a minister! I am sooo pleased, almost to tears, that he has also found the Lord. Now he, the baby, and I will all be in Heaven one day!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! Don't listen to the lies and the pressure; there's an unholy motive behind it all. The abortionist wants his money, and the feminists want their justifications for their own abortions and sinful lifestyles. Family and friends just don't want the responsibility (or, sadly, the embarrassment) of dealing with your pregnancy, and -- also sadly -- many church members also shy away from single, pregnant women. However, there ARE loving, Christian women who have their arms open to you, and are ready to do anything and everything that they can to help you carry your child to term and also to help you make the hard decision of whether to raise your baby or place him or her up for adoption. You will NEVER regret carrying to term, but you will ALWAYS regret your abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The abortion industry is a powerful lobby, backed by literally billions of dollars. They are deceitful and only give, at best, half-truths when testifying. They will say whatever is necessary to keep their unregulated, --yet exceedingly-fruitful, financially-- industry alive and well. Those who lobby against abortion 'rights' do so out of love and concern and, all too often, first-hand knowledge of the abortion business and its victims. These pro-life people do not have a financial stake in the outcome at all; again, their only motivation is love. This, I believe, is very telling in and of itself. In addition, even those who are 'pro-choice' don't seem to realize that abortionists do not condone 'choice;' they only condone death-- that is, abortion. Pro-life agencies have lobbied for complete disclosure about the abortion method itself, fetal development (including ultrasounds), and a frank discussion about the risks and results of the procedures; however, their efforts to include this honesty in the 'choice' have been defeated at every turn by the abortionists. There is no 'choice' in the abortionists' view; there's only their own bread-and-butter option: abortion. For Pro-Lifers, the only option is life... life, and LOVE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/12/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Desirae Burton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

08//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

27

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 13. I was told a needle would be injected into my uterus and that I would go into labor and deliver a dead fetus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told of no consequences at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

In ways so deep I can hardly say. Dissociation, deep shame, hemorrhaging, inability to connect on a deep level with my son. For years I was in a state of self-loathing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

see above.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are other options that are healthy both for mother and child that will not leave the deep scars that an abortion will.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My story of my abortion and its horrors. Of my fully developed baby being born into a toilet. The deep

pain of learning that my baby was burned to death in my womb and died a violent, tortuous death. That abortion not only cruel to the unborn but does great harm to the mother as well.

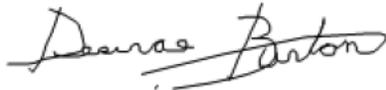
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Doreen Barton".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Rowan

My name is Elizabeth Gentry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

05//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has affected my whole life. I often think of the child I'll never know...the child I had killed. I read "The Purpose Driven Life" and realized that this experience in my life would have to be turned around to God's glory somehow...but how? With a heavy heart, I spoke to my pastor to get some insight on what God may want to do with me... He suggested that I contact our local Pregnancy Support Center. That was several years ago, and after serving on the board for 2 years, I remain a volunteer and help with fundraising. I yearn to do more... to counsel, and help young women who have experienced the same or are facing the choice of abortion in their lives. However, I work full time and the Center is closed when I'm off work.. I'm not sure if I want to do more because of the guilt that won't go away...or if it's the Lord urging me to a calling. I realize the guilt is a problem that is my own. I know that my sin is forgiven and forgotten. But this is the after-effect of abortion....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure... No one really wants to talk about abortion..My husband is very supportive of me, though.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Simply put..Don't do it. Then I would tell her my own testimony.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would educate them on what that baby looks like at 14 weeks. A court room wants facts not feelings. I doubt they would want to hear what happened to me in college years ago.. But this country's moral compass is way off and has been for a long time, and I believe it is our responsibility to do what we can while we're here to change that.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of mecklenburg

My name is Jill I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston Salem NC

09//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea what I was doing. I had absolutely no council by any one at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no council at all. Just went to the abortion clinic and had an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had quilt feelings for years. Over the years whenever I would hear about what abortion I would have pangs of quilt. When I became pregnant I then came to a knowledge of when life begins etc. I could no longer deny what I had done when I was 19. Then I began drinking to cover my sin. When I was 42 I rec'd forgiveness in the form of Jesus Christ.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not good.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to kill her baby. I tell young people whenever I have a chance about when life begins. About DNA etc. They are always amazed and wonder why no one ever tells them about life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is damaging to women, children and our society. It should not be legal. The State should not

be in the business of destroying it's most vulnerable citizens. Because I am a Christian I also would have to say God is even now judging our country for this atrocity. There is blood on our hands and on our land because blood of innocents pollutes the land.

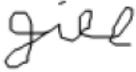
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Lynn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Orleans LA

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has left me with tremendous emotional pain, regret and guilt which I have never been able to escape.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has left my husband (then my fiance) with tremendous emotional pain and guilt as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please do not have an abortion. You will never be able to overcome the emotional pain and guilt that you will experience for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legalized because abortion snuffs out innocent lives and brings psychological trauma to women who experience abortion. Abortion is murder, and I believe if our nation legalizes abortion, God will allow this nation to suffer, even to the point of destruction.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Catawba

My name is S H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

10//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a blob of tissue that could easily be removed by having a D&C. A D&C was a common, safe, easy, and fast procedure. At no time was I told that I was carrying a baby and that the D&C would not only scrape the uterus clean, it would also cut the baby up so that it could be thrown away later.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Other than being told to expect some light cramping and minimal bleeding, I was not told of any other possible side effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Myself - fear of rejection

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused me great grief, hurt, and shame. It fed my poor self-esteem, led to depression, and even engendered thoughts of suicide. I am ashamed to tell my doctor and feel like a hypocrite. I grieve over the child I have never known.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It harmed my relationship with my husband. It cheated our daughters of a sibling and our parents of another grandchild. Who knows what impact this child would have made on our world for Christ?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, no! Even if you don't experience the negatives (increased risk of health and fertility problems,

depression, suicide, divorce, breast cancer, etc) that are linked to having an abortion, your decision will haunt you for the rest of your life. You will grieve and wonder, "What if I had given this baby a chance to live?"

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalized abortion harms our nation as well as the babies it kills;how we treat the helpless defines who we are. By not legalizing abortion,we not only protect children, we protect our nation and its people.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'L' and 'N' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Gloria Hegarty. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing. Just that they would perform a procedure and "it" would go away. The woman was cold and lifeless.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I was told nothing. I ended up with a terrible infection. In such pain I couldn't even sit down; also a raging fever. I went back and was treated like a "non-entity". Basically, be quiet, here's some medicine and get out of here.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is the deepest grief and regret of my life. I know I am forgiven, completely and fully, but nothing will change the choice I made. But, I remember and I am glad, for His grace abounds, more and more than any/all of my sin. Yet, even as I write this I weep over the fact that I murdered my child. Yet in the lavish grace of God, He blessed us with a son.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I were unable to have children. God, in His Sovereignty, had a son for us. We adopted him at two days old; he is presently 12, almost 13. He is "God's gracious gift". And yet I know the day is coming that I will need to share this with him and it so saddens me that this is a part of my past I will need to share rather than the blessing of a (former) lifestyle of purity.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely nothing good has come from this experience. There hasn't been a single benefit nor fruit borne from this tragic "choice". My experience was probably worst case because I was left sterile from the post abortion infection. It never struck me that I was sterile until after years of trying to conceive. My husband, too, shared in this with a poor sperm count. God was good. Rather than seeing my infertility as "penance" it caused me to further seek out Who God is and His character and nature and understand that once God forgives, He remembers it no more. But I do--again, not with condemnation but the memory. But grace is poured out upon this memory, lavish, abundant grace that sees me through each time I reflect upon this "choice".

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The emotional trauma and distress that is felt later as we reflect upon the decision made. At the time, it is a fast, emotionally charged solution; temporary at best for the emotional and physical ramifications last a lifetime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Craven

My name is Dale A Perrine. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

02/06/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction of some type (I did not have the procedure explained to me)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told only what the procedure would feel like and that it would remove the tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

That I would have some bleeding, possibly some cramping.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been a really difficult life especially after I had our first live birth. I have had difficulty with the following: Depression, Self-Esteem, and Difficulty bonding with our children, overwhelming grief, anger with not having been told about any options at all. Nothing was discussed in the process from the time my OBGYN told me I was pregnant; it was just assumed that an abortion was the direction to head because I was not married. No one asked what I wanted to do; and since I was in shock about being pregnant I didn't really understand what was going on at the time. I never had any counseling from anyone. Lonely and alone I was told "the nurse would make you an appointment" noone even explained that the appointment was for an abortion. The nurse called the abortion clinic on Beacon St in Boston, then told me when it was and that was all.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children; especially our daughter has been affected with low self-esteem and behavior associated with low self-esteem. My husband has had to help me through this emotional difficulty; especially with the expense of and attending counseling. It has never been resolved. It is a pain that will never go away;

after all how do you live with the fact that you have killed your child through abortion; there is no excuse.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get all the facts from both sides of the issue before even considering an abortion. Be sure to think it through and seek help from Project Rachael, a counselor, friend, pastor or multiple people. Life is Sacred and until you have gone through an abortion you have no idea what the feelings will be afterward. Just like when a woman has a baby; noone can really explain the emotion change she will go through. The change is incredible. Having a baby is beautiful, aborting a baby is inhumane to all.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion changes a person forever and cannot be undone. Life is Sacred and we must look at the life of the women along with all those around her especially the baby she carries. If abortion is allowed to continue the result will be that more and more women are emotionally scared in a way no one can anticipate. We must seriously grasp that the result of abortion is far too damaging to allow it to continue. Hundreds of thousands of woman and their families who live in shame and serious emotional hardship due to abortion have paid too high a price and there has to be a stop to this. The scares don't always show up until a woman actually delivers her first, second or even other babies if she actually gets to conceive again. Abortion "has" devastated several generations. It is imperative that abortion be stopped; for a woman should never have to endure such emotional trauma. The cost is too high and we can not pay enough to secure all generations. We must support women who find themselves in a situation of being pregnant. The money spend on funding abortion should be spent on assisting women and providing options of delivering healthy babies to join their family or have that child put up for adoption. Life is too short to let this continue. Thank you for your attention to this situation our country is in.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of New Hanover

My name is Terri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville NC

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just felt like I needed to take care of the "problem", and feel like I listened to what I was told just to get it over with.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of how the procedure would become a permanent part of my medical history, or the increased risk for breast cancer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression, shame, substance abuse, eating disorder

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told my family. The father of my second aborted baby is a severely depressed alcoholic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT ABORT YOUR BABY! Yes it is a baby - no matter how many weeks pregnant you are - you will be killing a baby if you have the abortion, and you will suffer tremendous emotional pain in one form or another for many, many years.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to use their brains and their hearts and really look at all the medical evidence available

that shows and embryo is a baby - not a mass of matter.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/25/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Leri".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of cherokee

My name is samantha dalrymple. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

ashville NC

06/12/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure i just know it felt like a sharp jab and then it was like they used a vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i didnt realize that afterwords i would be soooo depressed even too this day.as soon as they took the baby out ,i ask too look at it.i had too say good bye and all remember thinkin is that baby has all its fingers.it was at that point i wanted my baby back,i wonderd what are you going to with it.i imediatly started crying and have been since then.ever since i know when its birthday comes up and i think of how old she would be.my husband is also greatly depressed and angry about it. i done this without his consent and thats not right.a man should have a say in what happens too his also unborn child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i think of it all the time...i get depressed about it,it has put a tear in my merriage that will never be repaired.i think of her on her birthday and how old she would be,and i wander where she is what happend to her.if i could take it back i would,if someone would of told me of the side affects that would of been easier to say no.they just line you up like a bunch of animals and just one by one kill the baby,so many women befor me left crying as i did.life will never be the same.this murder and a child not yet born needs a voice too stop this hanus and shameful murder of a baby too be born.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my marriage will never be the same,my husband cries daily over the loss of his baby.he would of taken great care of her if i would of given him a chance.my husband had no say so in what i did to OUR

BABY,HE SHOULD OF HAD ONE.SHE WAS JUST AS MUCH HIS AS MINE.this happend while we were dating and had just broke up....but he should have had too give consent for me too do this,which he would not have done.in other words not only do babies need a voice soo do fathers.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please , please dont do it. it will be the worse mistake of your life.it will haunt you for the rest of your life and and you will never forget,and that baby deserves a chance at life just as you did.this is one of the most hanus crimes or should i say murder that you could ever commit.i say this to whom ever seeks an abortion one question,would you kill one of your own children that you have now, or if you have none would you walk up and kill someone elses baby as it looked at you. if you say no to this then say no to abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

they do not find other murders legal ,why this one. Just because it cant fight back for its self its ok? Yes its the womans body but that doesnt make it her right too kill.Its that babies body also that its home.You are invading a home and killing a baby.I the woman doesnt want the child come up with a program that will help her through the pregnancy till she has it to let someone addopt it.Or let the father have it , there are loving fathers out there , im married too one.No murder is right in the court of law but killing a baby is? I dont think so!The things i feel are awfull and if i could take it back i would in a heart beat even at 12 weeks its a baby , i know i saw my babies fingers and arms,it was the most horrible experiance i have ever had.God will judge me and i have ask for forgiveness,but i can only say to the courts if you are a christian have you ask?you are just as guilty , isnt that how it goes if someone helps someone else kill another person outside of the womb!

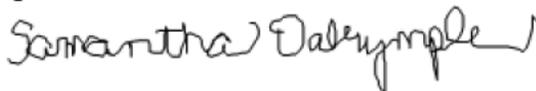
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Kristi Craig. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond VA

08/06/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

19

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Received no real information on what would happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No counseling received at all concerning physical or emotional effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother and brother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Post Traumatic Stress Syndrome Depression Relationship issues Guilt Alcohol and drug abuse
Suicidal ideation Cutting

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

2 Divorces

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't choose a permanent solution to a temporary problem. It will kill your spirit.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no way the murder of an innocent baby can be justified. It destroys both the mother's mental health, causes physical issues, and the law needs to be reversed. Don't allow anyone else to have to live with the guilt and regret that has ruined my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Kristin CRAIG

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is Monica I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sun Valley ID

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told I should tell my parents and I had only two days to make a decision. They said I could have an abortion or keep it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would be fine and could go on with my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I took me several years to get over the reality of what I did. I suffered in silence because after that, my parents never spoke of it again. I was too ashamed to speak with anyone else.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know if it has affected anyone else.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask her to consider weather that is a live baby and that there are people who could help her if she wanted to keep the baby or she could bless someone else through adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am a mother of three and a baby is never a burden no matter what your life circumstances are. In our country, if parents feel overwhelmed they are even allowed to drop off their children at hospitals without being charged with neglect or abandonment. If teens feel threatened by their parents, they can call a

number and be protected. We have no excuse for allowing so many children to be killed for the sake of convenience, yes, I mean convenience! When Roe vs. Wade originally went into affect, society shunned women for having a baby out of wedlock and that caused the pressure to pass that law. Today, that is not the case! If a woman chooses abortion, she is not told that she will carry that decision with her the rest of her life. I still think about the life I ended so many years ago and wonder what life would be like with that child. That is the real burden these women face.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of mecklenburg

My name is Beth I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

hickory NC

01/30/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17 the decision was made by my parents.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was one of the first after Roe V Wade and as indicated above I was given no choice

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

drugs, alcohol, promiscuity, depression, suicidal thoughts, difficulty bonding with children, intimacy with husband

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

poor parenting, relationship w/hsb

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my experience; Inform her of fetal development; Beg her not to do it; refer her to pregnancy center to explore other options

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would share nitty gritty details of my story; statistics of post abortion; factual information of fetal development

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidenc

nis declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of onslow

My name is Jennifer Simmons. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

orlando FL

10//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was explained to me about my pain control and how I(key word) would feel. It was NOT explained to me what my "fetus" would feel or that parts of its body would be expelled at a time or that it showed signes of stress and discomfort.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed about the developmental stage of my "fetus" the dangerous complications-unable to have chidren later in life and MOST importantly the pyschological complications of my decision. Much less my options to keep the baby or WHY I was getting an abortion and what alternatives had been given to me before making this decision

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been through numerous therapists to help me through it. I have to look at my children EVER day and realize that I KILLED their brother or sister. I regret my decision EVER day that I made an UNIFORMED "choice". I search daily to find a way to forgive myself. I hope for people to give a voice to those that have none! I have payed the ULTIMATE price- my life, to live with what I have done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family has asked the age old question "WHY" why did their daughter- with all the information and support she had "choose" to do this. HOW could we have stopped it. And with the partner I have chosen - I hear what a horrible person I am. It is used against me in arguments and consistenly brought

up to "tell" those who don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE make an INFORMED consent. think of ALL your options. How can you possible deal with this to allow your child a chance at life. What were your choices that you can change to make this child able to enter the world and can you give the child what it needs? Don't fool yourself into thinking that only YOU can give this baby what it needs. Other loving caring people can. Also this decision to KEEP this child might change your life in ways you can't imagine right now. Also if all else fails... don't be afraid to educate yourself on development of a "fetus" that its heart literally is beating and if you see an ultrasound its body is there. Realize that this is something that is NOT BIRTHCONTROL and is a medical procedure with all the complications and psychological complications that accompany it. (Some that may not be apparent for years to come).

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I (as a medical professional) believe that abortion should have a "waiting" period as with all cosmetic procedures. I believe you should have to have a psychological eval to show you are mental ready for this medically cosmetic procedure as with all other elective procedures. I also firmly believe you should have a mandatory ultrasound and Mandatory followup 1 month, 6 months and 1 year post op by a licensed psychologist to deal with any psychological issues that might occur and other issues that might need to be dealt with to prevent this from happening again. In case of ectopic and life threatening procedures the waiting period should be waved but the psychological counseling should still be available. Since this is a very difficult issue to accept.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/15/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Pitt

My name is Andrea Chamberlain. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Orleans LA

09/04/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing personally. A nurse stood up in front of the room full of women and quickly pointed some things out on a diagram. That was it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing about any potential consequences by anyone before the abortion. The "counselor" just asked why I was doing it and then gave me sample packs of birth control pills (without a prescription) when I said I didn't have any.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I want to commit suicide every moment of every day because I know that I deserve it. Only my husband and kids keep me alive. I dread having to tell my kids the truth about what a monster I really am to have killed their sibling - and I am a psychiatrist treating women every day who are racked with guilt about a past abortion. I have admitted women to the psychiatric inpatient unit because they could not deal with post abortion guilt or attempted suicide after an abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am going to have to tell my two young daughters that I killed their sibling and my ex-boyfriend is still a drug addict. He might have had motivation to change if I hadn't killed his child. Only now can I recognize the beautiful plan God had for me, him and the child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I will adopt your baby! Please do not do it! You will regret it every moment for the rest of your life and all eternity.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion kills the mother even more than the child. Abortion is just another form of discrimination against women, and the strength of a country is measured by how it treats its most helpless members. If abortion should not be illegal then nothing should be illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/28/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Candace Chamberlain M.D.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Moore

My name is Sandra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Noone explained anything to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Noone took me in a room and explained anything as far as I can remember.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Thirty years later I still cry when I hear the subject being discussed. I still am very sorry I had it done even though it was 30 years ago. I am still very ashamed of having done it. I have repented and grieved and asked God to forgive me for murdering this little baby and to forgive me as I have disappointed Him and hurt Him when I did this. I believe God has healed me and helped me to handle this and be able not to experience depression about this horrible thing I did 30 years ago. I have named the baby and given her a name (April) and written a letter to her (as I believe in my heart it was a girl) and asked her to forgive me for being so selfish & I imagine she is able to climb into the arms of Jesus at any time and He is taking good care of her.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My current husband (not the biological father of my aborted baby) wishes I had gone ahead and had it as we do not have any children of our own and we are now 59, 60 years old. I don't keep in contact with the biological father, but he does not know God and I wonder if he doesn't experience a lot of unforgiveness & shame. He & I both went to the abortion clinic together. I didn't even use my real name

when I checked in and we paid cash. They did not ask for any ID's.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would seriously consider going full term and putting the baby up for adoption if she does not think she can handle it. There are a lot of couples in the U.S. who cannot have children and would love to have her baby. I think she could even get them to pay all of her hospital expenses. There are many churches and/or ministries that will help her thru her pregnancy even if her parents forsake her. She will regret aborting it and realize later she was guilty of murder and have a very hard time forgiving herself and have a hard time with self respect & shame & depression even years later. She also may come to realize she has disappointed God and hurt Him as well as the aborted baby and realize that is a human being in her womb & it is not a painless procedure -- it will hurt her baby who has feelings even at a young age if she goes thru with the abortion and she could experience a lot of pain that they don't tell you about -- she may not be able to have any more children and this may cause her to have breast cancer or live with the fear that she could someday develop breast cancer, She could have problems with depression, low self-esteem, guilt, miscarriages, mental problems, etc.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It really is harmful in a lot of aspects for the woman who is making this choice. She is now susceptible to breast cancer and infertility which these abortionists do not warn women of; these women will experience shame, low self esteem, guilt and depression for the rest of their life. Even 30 years later after the fact, I still regret the decision I made to abort my baby and wish I had kept the baby even tho I did not want to marry the father. I now am happily married and my husband & I wish we had a child of our own to love. I live with the fear that I could develop breast cancer even tho it is not in my family genealogy but now is possible because of the abortion I had. If they had showed us a sonogram of the baby back then I believe we would have changed our minds even back then. They make you think she was only a blob of tissue and I now know too late that she was not. She was a living, breathing human being whose life I had murdered and she could not voice her own opinion. Her father and I and were very selfish and thinking only of ourselves. If we didn't want to raise her we could have given her to a couple who weren't able to have a baby -- there are thousands of couples in that predicament today and I am sure there were thousands of them 30 years ago.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/29/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is M K . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

//1968

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

All I know is the baby was scraped out

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I knew was they told me it was not a human yet and had not even been formed. They never said anything concerning killing someone or exactly how it was preformed. They never said I would have emotional problems due to this. They never told me I would never forget it, or that I would always wonder what the baby may have turned out like. All I can remember is I ask and they did it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

If there were consequences, I had no idea. Your mental health and physical well being could be harmed. I know this now.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It emotionally affected me. After the abortion was done, I would have crying spells, and hate myself for it. My emotional stamina was a mess. It bothered me off on on for years. You never stop thinking about it. You feel like you committed murder. You feel very low. At the time, I thought I was doing the right thing as I had RH negative blood and the doctors told me the chances of my baby being normal was very slim. I had twins already with handicaps and I felt I did not want to bring another into this world. That was my excuse back then.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not really any, due to not many people know about it. Some say it was o.k. to do it and others say nothing. I know it was wrong now. I met a lady in church later in my years and she had been a child

where the mother tried to abort. She told her story and I literally cried. She felt like she wasn't wanted and her parents had tried to kill her. It was horrible. Can you imagine someone who knew their parents had tried to kill them??

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

1. It is against God's will. 2. Don't do it as you WILL not forget it. 3. It is wrong to take a life. 4. Have the baby and let someone adopt it as there are other women who would love to have your child. 4. It just isn't right. I would tell them my experience and about the lady I met and her story also.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them it is wrong and we should not be giving women the right to take a life. There are so many emotional problems after something like this is done and it DOES affect you. Mostly, I would let them know we are not GOD and we should not take an unborn baby's life. It is wrong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'M' and 'K' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Iredell

My name is T C . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Statesville NC

12/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 16 years old. I was told that I had to do it and that it would make my life easier and wouldn't bring shame and hardship to my family. I wasn't informed of what type of procedure would be used, only that there would be bleeding afterwards.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one referred to the fetus as a child on as "it".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I have gotten older, married and had a child, when someone asks me how many children do you have there is a hesitation in my heart. As a Christian, I have prayed many times for my child to forgive me. It is something that I will live with until the day I die.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hasn't. I carry it inside myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To consider other options. To realize that this is not a group of cells, but a living child and that someday this decision may haunt them as it has me.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would say that abortion should be legal only in the most extreme cases, not as a form of both control.
If you believe in choice, then what about the baby's choice?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of BUNCOMBE

My name is Mary Sue Glazier. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

PONTIAC MI

05//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d & c suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

very painful, no meds, held me down and covered my mouth

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I might bleed for weeks afterward, or that my periods would get worse and more painful. I also was not told that it could affect my fertility in the future.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had major fertility problems,(13 miscarriages) could not carry a baby to full term and in fact only made it as far as 22 weeks. did not realize how bad it would affect me psychologically, especially after I was never able to carry a baby to full term ever. More than one doctor told me that my fertility problems were related to the hack abortion I had, that left me bleeding for weeks. The mental damage is by far the worse, especially when you can never have children. I cry almost everyday now that I am older (45) and childless.Feel like this is the punishment I get for committing murder on my unborn child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My now ex husband wanted to have children really bad, and I kept having miscarriages, the doctors told him it was more than likely do to the abortion I had at 18. He finally left me after 2 failed adoptions and married a much younger woman who could and did have 3 children with him so far. My parents always wanted grandchildren and I could give them none.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not do it, you will suffer the rest of your life. Give the child a life, give the child up for adoption to couples who want children but can not have them. the emotional toll has by far been the worst,you may and most likely will regret it further down the line.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them how much pain, emotionally and physically that is has created in my life. the emotional suffering far out weighs the physical. the child is a living being and has a heart beat very soon after conception. If people can go to jail for causing the death of an unborn child, then why is it that you can murder your own child at the hands of a doctor and it is called legal.

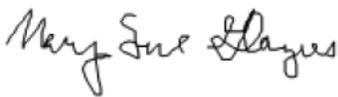
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Guilford

My name is Sandra Gleason. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

02/08/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

partial birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was not told that i would actually deliver my baby

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i was left unable to have children

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

i carried the guilt and shame for 20 years before i found Jesus Christ and knew that i was forgiven. The hardest part was forgiving myself!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband of 24 years was never able to have a biological child of his own. We now have a 4 year old daughter that was adopted.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there is other options. Like adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Would they want their own daughter to go through with an abortion? And have to live with the pain and guilt?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Sandra Gleason".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Johnston

My name is Kim I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

04/18/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaccum extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Had no idea what happened during the procedure or the amount of pain.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It haunted me for years....even into my adulthood....for four years, I tried to get pregnant after marriage and was unable to do so and was sure that this was my punishment for doing such a horrible thing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Thing of eternal consequences.....think LIFE....adoption is a much better option with no guilt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Think again!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the name "John" or similar, written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is B L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

pills

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17 years old and only knew that I would be disgraced if I had a baby. I felt I had no choice.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Did not know the extent to which I would be emotionally scarred for life. The quality of my own life has been severely affected.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A male relative, who also raped me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Inability to have close relationship with men. I feel insecure and distrustful of all men, even my husband. As a Christian I spent many years blaming myself and wondering if God could ever forgive me. I still have trouble with it but now believe that God is good and has indeed forgiven me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have been married three times. Although my present husband and I have been married 36 years, we have never had a healthy sex life. I have always considered sex a marital duty only and have never allowed myself to become emotionally involved with the act itself. He knows about my abortion and has been more than understanding. However, I feel guilty that he has had to endure such an inadequate sex life all of these years. My former marriages were also deeply affected by my abortion experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would strongly advise against it. However, I would like to see more resources and choices offered to

women facing this dilemma, ie, homes for unwed mothers, education, adoption info., etc.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life is precious, both mother's and child's. Give life a chance by giving the resources necessary to choose it; not abort it. If we can spend billions on war which takes life, surely we can spend an equal amount on giving life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of wakje county

My name is barnanne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

raleigh NC

06/20/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no .. not that i would understand

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no.. never the mention on breaking a commandment from the Lord

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

became a middle school sexual abstinence until marriage teacher so other girls would not have to go through what i have been through.. so they could know that they are worth waiting for!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

makes marriage rocky without the Lord's help

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

do NOT do it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IT is killing .. it should not be legal to kill an unborn child

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cabarrus

My name is C J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Concord NC

10/07/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Partial birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given a pill to put me into labor the day before. On the way home from the Dr.s office, I had labor pain while I was driving so severe, I nearly wrecked. By the time I got home I had to crawl into the house. I was alone, and had severe labor pains all night.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The baby's dad.

9. How has abortion affected you?

The pain then guilt was overwhelming. I also had to have a hysterectomy because of it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It upset my family, and made me feel less of a person.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. It is HELL. Not worth it!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Only under some situations, such as rape.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'C' followed by a stylized name.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is Kimberly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mt. Kisco NY

07//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

just remember suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was so scared and nervous I barely remember the pre-abortion interview, just signed the papers and nodded my head.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think I really understood that I was killing my baby. And no one told me of the depression and remorse I would feel and the shame. The physical was minor compared to the emotional trauma.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have carried guilt and shame, was promiscuous, and drank heavily for years. I still am trying to forget and don't like to think or talk about it. I have had 2 abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are options. People will understand and be helpful. A child's life is at stake.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can we be so barbarian as to kill our own young, unborn, helpless babies?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Kimberly

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is J L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

06//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

For me, the resulting calamity that could not be foretold was how my choice would change the trajectory of my life. Instead of continuing on with my story book romance and living happily ever after, I had broken a commandment and was propelled from the Garden of Eden..once outside of God's umbrella of protection (when obeying His laws). I experienced what Eve had...death of God's favor on my life. For the next 20 years I endured all kinds of psychological abuse because I had entered Satan's domain. I was carried away (so to speak) by someone stronger than I. I now can say that had I not aborted my baby...I may have had shame for a period of time, but I would have had a strength to protect myself and child that I was robbed of.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

see #5

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not a matter of your physical choice, it is a matter of a spiritual life or death that is linked directly to our choices. There is a destiny granted to each child God breathes into existence. If we abort God's destiny for any child, we WILL pay for that choice. We will be hindered in ways that only Satan can devise. There are definite consequences to breaking God's laws and the fear of the Lord in this regard is

the beginning of Wisdom.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Giving a mother the right to abort her baby = putting a bullet to his head and killing him/her. Killing = Killing. Whether the child is 12 weeks invetro or 12 years old. Every child is God's child and has a purpose in the earth. Aborting a child is no different than placing a live baby on a cutting board and pulling it apart limb by limb. We just don't have to look at it scream when it is done by a vacuum with it's screams suppressed by his own mother's flesh.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J M L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Harnett

My name is Jamie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fayetteville NC

07//1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told that I was killing life inside of me. They talked like it was a normal procedure like getting a tooth pulled.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told how hard it would make my life and dead it would make me feel inside.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went into a deep depression and turned to drugs and alcohol to try and fill the void that I had inside.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one really talks about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT TO DO IT!!!! Choose life!!!! If you can't raise the baby there are plenty of people out there who can. It is a miracle from God inside of you and he/she deserves the chance to live!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It shouldn't! It destroys women and their lives!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'J' or similar character.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Davidson

My name is Kimberly Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston-Salem NC

04//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not Sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 18 and I was really stupid back then. All I cared about then was partying with my boyfriend and I didnt want the embarrassment of having a baby out of wedlock. I basically didnt want anything to get in my way of having fun.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

After I got married and had my first son in 1985. I was sickened with regret and angered at myself all at the same time. I would look at my son and think "Oh My God, I killed his older brother or sister" Im a murderer. Im sitting here crying as I write this. Im 45 years old now and it's still effecting me now.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am angry at myself for having done this. I regret it everyday of my life. Anytime I get the chance around my son's friends and girlfriends. I try to tell them how terrible abortion is and about how there are so many other options. I wish that someone would have helped me see the other options back then.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Hasnt really effected others because I have kept it a secret from others

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that there are many other options that she should consider.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they dont realize the emotional effects it has on a woman and it should not be legal. I know 18 year old girls are alot more knowledgable now then when I was coming of age but I look back now and know that I was not old enough at 18 to make that kind of decision.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Pender

My name is Mary Jane I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I lived in Ohio but my doctor gave me the clinic number in DC as there were few available in 1973.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing...just taken in and the procedure was done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband said he wasn't ready to be a father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never had a child. My husband and I divorced. I have cried my entire adult life...35 years. I will never get over killing a child I really did want...but was raised to obey my husband. It has left me sad and feeling alone.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents and siblings look down on me. I am a high school teacher and have had several opportunities to counsel young girls who have abortions. None of the ones I talk to want it done...they listen to others as I did and they are all getting bad advice. At the teen years, you don't have enough experience with life to know what you want and how to get it. Why are we not protecting these young girls instead of leading them to a lifetime of mental depression????!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never do it!!!! If you don't want the child, have it, give it up for adoption. But never get an abortion! twenty years in the future, it might come back to be a wonderful miracle in your life. Do Not kill your child. You

will never get over it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion IS Murder of a life!!!!and that life deserves life. A couple who has sex and creates a baby can suffer inconvenience for 9 months to rectify that situation. They do not have a right to take the life. They will realize that far too late if they have the abortion but they will come to realize it. Just ask the lady who started Roe v. Wade. She now protests against abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is D R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

East Islip NY

03/12/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

in doctors office - suction - sorry don't remember the exact date

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i never truly understood what was involved and that the child is a living being. For some reason i always thought it was just a cell or something:(

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no one explained the emotional effects of loss, guilt, trauma

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

for over 20 years i have had nightmares about the children i aborted and the loss of life. I did not get any relief until i went on a pilgrimage and received the grace of forgiveness and the naming and baptism of my children. The Lord has healed me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my mother has felt a loss and has said that had she of know what an abortion actually was that she would have never brought me to get one. My husband also feels a loss for the baby and it still hurts him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Life should be protected and is a gift from God. The negative aspects are far greater than one could imagine.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

If you legalize abortion you are legalizing the right to kill someone. What makes this any different than someone killing another person. It doesn't. We should not legalize murder...period....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Q K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Forsyth

My name is Patricia Johnson-Velez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

AL

11/14/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my baby was nothing but tissue at this stage and had no body formed at this point. It was not until later I found out that this baby did have a body at this time. That was really hard to swallow.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed of the difficulty after abortion mentally. I have carried this legal murder on my shoulders for so long. I saw it as a way out when I was afraid, but all it did was chain me in a new way, one even more permanent than if I had the baby and gave him up for adoption. Just because it was and is legal does not mean it was not murder. It was the most horrible thing I have ever done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

Nightmares, depression, loss of self esteem, anger issues, difficulty in future pregnancies.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not sure that it has. I know my father is disappointed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, have the baby and opt for adoption. I would not wish this type of regret and mental damage on my worst enemy. The post abortion feelings and weight that goes with it are a heavy burden to carry throughout life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe a court needs to look at how the conception occurred and why the person wants an abortion. People need to consider the consequences of having sex before and not after the act. Courts needs to take this in to consideration before totally legalizing abortion. I think t needs to be regulated more. No abortion for people who just decided not to be responsible. Abortion should only be legal to save the mother's life. I AM pro-choice; I believe people really make the choice about having a baby WHEN THEY HAVE SEX. It s not as if they have no idea that sex can lead to a baby. Stop giving people the easy way out. In the end it is not easy anyway. It causes mental damage and depression.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Union

My name is Laura I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

09/01/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never warned of the emotional pain and unending thoughts of regret that may exist. Devastating does not even begin to describe the ongoing agony of this decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am past child bearing years and when I see babies and actually children of any age I very often have a deep regret in my heart and numerous times have cried for long periods of time over the decision of abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can't answer that since I didn't marry the father and no one else in the family has ever asked about it. Only friends at times have asked about it. I am so glad to say I feel I was instrumental in talking one girl into keeping her child and she is so grateful today for that.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would be infatic about all the negatives. The regret. The health issues, including breast cancer, scar tissue, etc. The agonizing mental pain and the break in your heart which is like nothing else you will experience. I would also share the forgiveness and love of Christ who is the only reason I can even live with myself after this choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A child does not have a say in his or her conception. It is a murderous act to take that life. A child may dwell in a womans body but that baby is a separate being. Every step from conception on is necessary for the full developement of a child so there can be no point during a pregnancy when it is just tissue. I was told at my abortion, "At this stage it's just tissue anyway". That is a lie from the pit of hell. It's a crime that women are not informed of not only the pysical consequences that may arise but also of the emotional and heart renching agony that is sure to be with them the rest of their lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/15/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of New Hanover

My name is Laura Box. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wilmington NC

10//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know the name. They used a vacuum type device.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told that the procedure would be quick and only create a little pinch of pain. Afterwards, they said I would have excess bleeding (like a heavy period) for 5-7 days and they gave me pills to control the bleeding for 5 days. After I ran out of pills the bleeding increased again and I became very anemic. I had blood clots coming out of me that looked like chunks of liver. I thought I was going to die and I almost did.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't explain anything more than the procedure would pinch a little and that I would have excess bleeding afterwards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had this done almost 18 years ago. When I went to my gynecologist to find out for sure if I was pregnant he couldn't find a fetal heartbeat and asked if I planned to keep the baby. I told him I didn't know. He suggested that I go ahead and get a DNC done because he didn't believe the baby was alive. Even though he told me the baby may be dead I still feel guilt to this day for not giving the baby a chance to survive. I still wonder what life would be like if I had not made that decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was the father of that child that was aborted. He told me that he thanks God that I gave him his children that we have now. Although he was in agreement with me when I had it done, he says

that fathers of these babies that are being aborted should be able to have a say in it as well. They may in some cases want to keep the baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! If you aren't ready to raise a child then please give it up for adoption! It's only 9 months out of your life to do what's right and a lifetime of heartache if you don't! The child you have inside you deserves the same chance you were given. Children are a gift from God and I don't know what I will say to God about the decision I made with his precious gift.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't believe that abortion should be legal at all! I was an adult when I had mine and still didn't understand the consequences of my actions--not because things weren't explained to me, but because some things cannot be explained! The feelings of depression and anxiety that overcome you can be crippling. To know that you have taken away a life that you cannot bring back makes you hate yourself for doing something so hateful. Looking back, I would much rather have faced the consequences of having a child out of wedlock than what I still face 18 years after that horrible decision. As for cases of rape, the morning after pill would bring on a woman's period before she ever had a chance to get pregnant. ABORTIONS NEED TO STOP!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of craven

My name is O P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

N/A NC

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I didn't have an abortion, but i know that its wrong. God gives children as a blessing not a punishment. Abortion obviously hurts many people and it needs to be stop.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/17/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

My name is M P F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

08//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C I believe

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My parents were not permitted in the room with me after I was registered. The only people being addressed by the abortion center's staff were the women who would be having the abortion. The clinic was located very near the campus of The University of Tennessee. I was with about five other women. There was no discussion about the baby's development at 11 weeks or how the procedure would actually destroy it. Since I was an out-of-state student, the center provided referrals to local clergy who would act on the behalf of minors so their parents would not need to be called.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only consequences I was informed of was the bleeding I should expect after the procedure. No information was provided that having an abortion might effect me emotionally or my ability to conceive children when I wanted to get pregnant again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

During the procedure, I recall hearing the sounds of the equipment, and feeling a deep sense of regret and sorrow for what was happening. I wanted it to stop, but it was too late. I was a 17-year old college student. I humiliated my family by becoming pregnant, and set into motion a division in my relationships for the rest of my life. I continued to seek attention from boys, and remained estranged from my father until my 30's. After I had children of my own I saw for the first time and image of the life that grew inside me. I came to understand that I had ended a human life. It haunts me now, as if I had

lost a child after it was born. I often consider what kind of person that child would be, I see adults and think, "my child would be 33 now".

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion has definately harmed my family. My sisters were in high school, and they knew what happened. One went on to have an abortion herself, a secret she has carried with her in shame for over 25 years. My father and mother bear the guilt for their role. It has taken nearly two decades to heal our family. I saw the dad only two more times after the abortion. I never gave him a say, and I know that he was deeply saddened by the loss. He wanted to marry me and have a family. I worry about him even now, some 30 years later.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!! There are other options.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that no matter how "viable" the life is outside of the womb, within a woman's womb, it IS a human life. I would tell a court that their obligation in making laws is to protect life, especially those that are not able to protect themselves. The human life carried by his or her mother is the most vulnerable and deserve our protection. Abortion should not be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/15/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Jill McMahon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NC

07/15/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No explanation was given

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said. You were called; the "procedure" was performed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

self loathing - feeling of having committed murder

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Everyone who loves me has had a lesser me than they should have.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. All life is precious.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at conception and it is to be honored. It came from God and should not be ended by man.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Scotland

My name is J O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chapel Hill NC

04/24/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember. Nor do I remember how far along I was or the exact date in April.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the emotional or psychological consequences. I don't remember being informed of the consequences, just the dangers and possible result.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband and my neurologist

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been rid with guilt and shame, some of the depression I have suffered I believe comes from that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter has missed out on a sibling (she doesn't know. She was 1 year old when I did this). My husband and I have missed raising another child. Our family and church family (who don't know) have missed knowing our child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Nothing good will come from it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong. We are not humans having other species, we are having human babies. This is murder. It has physical, emotional, and psychological consequences.

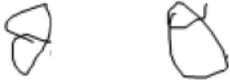
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Chatham

My name is Luana I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Mateo CA

12/01/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

21

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that the fetus was well developed and had to convulse and die before I passed it out

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I would feel so guilty and empty so many years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

After I found out what the baby had to go through I felt sorry that I murdered my baby and I think I always will.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had 2 children years later and they will never know the sibling that was lost to abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to her that their baby deserves to live and that God has a purpose for it that will never be realized if she goes through with it. I would urge her to have the baby and give it up for adoption so it can live out that purpose.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that no woman has the right to take the life of an unborn child because she can't possibly

know why that baby is growing inside of her. God alone has the right to give and take life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Luana".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Scotland

My name is Mary Snead. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fayetteville NC

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told about the procedure but not the true nature of this procedure. Abortion is the termination of life, not just the removal of tissue that will "eventually" "become" a life. It is a life at the time of the abortion, and the removal of this "potential life" is a false premise since the fetus is alive at the time of the procedure. The only time it is NOT life is before it is present.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of the possibility of physical discomfort and possible short term effects such as bleeding. No mention of any long term physical effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was not told of the lasting mental and emotional impact of abortion. I was not counseled concerning the horrible and haunting feelings of guilt and shame that would be a long battle, even to this day, 30 years later. I cringe when admitting that I have killed two of my own children. I was not informed that abortion is the death of a living human being. I did not know I would not want to live as a result of the constant reminder of a guilt-ridden conscience, recalling the heinousness of the abortion, and thinking of releasing myself from the pain by killing myself. These thoughts were prevalent for the next 20 years. Today I am still very conscious of what took place as I consider the push for abortion rights today.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not discuss this in depth with anyone. I am too ashamed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of onslow

My name is Cheryl I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

02//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told how much emotional suffering I was going to experience as a result of this, or how sorry I was going to feel and to carry this with me for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

From the moment I woke up from the anesthesia I felt empty and ashamed of what I did. I was raised in a Christian home and believe in God and the Bible and knew it was wrong. I felt like I have been suffering in silence for all these years. I deeply regret the decision I made and wish I could go back to change it. I have 2 beautiful children but I still grieve for the child I aborted and probably always will.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe it affects the way I interact with my children. Being affectionate with them is something that doesn't come naturally to me. I love them with all my heart but I have to be deliberate about hugging and kissing them. I find that with other children this is not a problem.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. She will feel a deep loss and be remorseful and sad. She may never recover and may never be able to have another child if something goes wrong. She will always wonder what that child would have grown up to be what he or she would have looked like or how much joy that child would have given her. I would ask her if this decision is something she could live with the rest of her life. God created all life and is so very precious and we have no right to take that life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion destroys women. It affects the rest of her life and not for the better. Life begins at conception. God knew us before we were in the womb and He fashioned us. We have no right to play God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Madison

My name is April Elkins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Asheville NC

05/23/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of the medical consequences but I was not informed of the turmoil and psychological damage that having an abortion causes.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband and the baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me tremendously negative way. I struggle with it almost everyday of my life. It has caused nightmares, depression, and spiritual problems.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I wouldn't know. No one that was involved in the situation has wanted to talk about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would first tell her my story. Then I would tell her how scary it is to find out you are pregnant but it's not wise to make such a big decision in a hurry. I would also tell her how God never makes mistakes. You become pregnant for a reason and God wouldn't let you become pregnant if he didn't have big plans for that life growing inside you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion shouldn't be a question. You may feel okay with your decision before the procedure but what about years down the road? The psychological damage is horrific. If it were made illegal, women would not have the option to abort therefore, they would have time to make a sound decision on whether or not they could keep the baby and raise it or give it up for adoption.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/3/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Watauga

My name is Suzanne Lawrence. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Lauderdale FL

10/17/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Second Trimester Saline Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it would be like a miscarriage!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't have pregnancy crisis centers then. They had one in 1974. I missed it by one year.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My dad, he didn't understand the effects of it all

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wanted to die when I found out the details of what happened that day in the hospital; I read about it in a pamphlet I saw after I had 2 children, 6 years later. I cried everyday for 23 years till I went to a Pregnancy Crisis Center for counseling for 4 years. I thought God hated me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Until I got help I would scream at my poor mama, asking her how could she let me do that. I also fought with my sister, cause she said I needed to get past it and get on with my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To please put the baby up for adoption. Abortion is murder and you will never forget it as long as you live. I still cry for my baby now. And I think about him everyday of my life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Yes I sure would!!! My baby deserved to live!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/4/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Forsyth

My name is Toni Buckler. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

11//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical w/anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember being told too much of anything. I was 19, naive and afraid. In fact, so afraid that we paid extra money so I could be put to sleep during the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only thing I remember is afterwards being told I might bleed a little and to wear a pad.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend encouraged it

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused me to change completely, yet I did not realize it until after I confessed and repented of it-19 years after I did it. It has caused grave emotional and psychological harm because I suppressed it for so long. My first child after the abortion was 4 weeks premature with complications and all 3 of my children since were by c-section. I have been married and divorced twice and I have had a problem finishing anything I start, including finishing school.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Since I have been divorced twice it has affected my children negatively.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That you will have a lifetime of regret and the longer you go before receiving forgiveness and healing from it, the more psychological and emotional damage will be done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they will be responsible for the deaths of innocent children and the maiming of their mothers. That they are imposing not only a moral evil on society, but an overall increase in the need for mental and physical healthcare on society in general and that their decision to keep abortion legal is not in the interest of the common good of the entire nation when they legalize the killing and maiming of so many of its citizens.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Lizbeth Hall. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

01/27/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was shown a model of a empty uterus and told that the fetus was only a "blob of tissue". I was not informed as to the development stage at which my baby was at. The counselor also told me my life would "go back to normal" after the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The counselor told me my life would "go back to normal". I was not counseled on any potential emotional, mental or physical side effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, who was the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I experienced bouts of severe depression and suicidal ideations. Abused alcohol and experimented with illegal drugs.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

At the beginning of my marriage to my husband and before I sought counseling at a local CPC, I had relational, both emotional and physical, difficulties with my husband. I also had trouble bonding with my oldest living son who was my first live birth.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share the potential side effects of abortion, the option of carrying to term and parenting and adoption. I would also share my personal experience with abortion and how it affected my life in a

negative way.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It destroys two lives at the same time - the woman's life and the baby's life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/26/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Onslow

My name is Tammy Litchfield. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

MI

04//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was seventeen years old and at that time there were very few requirements of the amount of information the woman was to be given before her procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me other than if I continued to bleed after the procedure to follow up with my Doctor and do not use the stairs for a couple of weeks. Nothing was ever stated to me of the emotional, mental despair that would occur with this decession. Nothing was given that would inform nor prepare me for the future torment, shame, grief, that would descend upon me and alter my life forever and also those in my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lived in a prison from the age of 17 until the age of 31 when Jesus Christ entered my life and so began my process of healing. I shut down and carved a very private secrate place for myself, a place of torment, isolation that no one could see. I was in continual emotional pain.I became bent on being perfect but at the same time an overly emotional and angry person. A person who's outbursts were horrifying and cruel to those closet to me. I let no one in and I would not let myself out of the self-loathing that I had for myself. I hated myself. After the abortion I have had reproduction issue's and at a very early age (29) a partial hysterectomy. I have no medical statement to support that these issue's were enduced by the abortion but within myself, I know that they were spawned there.The trauma of the abortion did not present itself instantly. I evntually was unable to even look a babies, be involved with

baby showers or anything that pertained to a birth of any kind. I died. I barely functioned with daily tasks. Depression owned me. Suicidal thoughts engulfed me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Years later when I did become a mother, I was very controlling and unloving. I held myself back from my children. I wanted them perfect so that I would not feel so bad about the abortion. Perfection drove me and I did not understand why. I made myself unlovable to those around me because I did not love myself. I was unforgiving to others because I could not forgive myself. All of my relationships were dysfunctional. Special events in my life I would sabotage because I knew that I did not deserve them so I made sure that they were ruined. I had no joy in my life. I could not even enjoy the birth of my children. I went through the motions numb. I worked hard at punishing myself and at helping others by my behavior to hate me because that is exactly what I felt for myself, hatred. I have severely hurt others of no fault of their own. I deliberately drove people away from me. I was ugly. I was a murderer and I was the only one who knew that truth. The people in my life were confused, hurt, and unable to understand why I was evolving into this thing that they did not know or even care to know. I did not want to know her either but I did not know how to exit from my skin and soul.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It has been a process of healing for me and I am very open to women of the horrors of abortion. I will be as descriptive as I have to be to get their attention. I am the expert on this subject not the deceiver who stands before them in the midst of their fear and selfishness enticing them to an appearance of a "quick fix" for the solution to their situation. I give the long term (life) truth and the results of their so called "quick fix". They are informed of the private hell that awaits them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they have no concept of what the law or freedom of choice is truly about. I have yet to meet any woman who has made this same choice as I did years ago, ever state that she would do it again and that it had no effect upon her positive or negative that there is no harm in it. Women do not discuss this decision openly because of the shame that is associated with it. If she is going through the process of healing she will share but if she is not, she will suffer silently without the knowledge that she has been severely damaged by the abortion. Abortion is a silent killer for the woman. I feel that anyone who supports abortion in the legal or political arena do not deserve to serve the public. They have no value for the public when they are in agreement with the act of abortion because they grant permission to terminate the unseen public. Murder is illegal in the country. We have technology that clearly shows a human being in the mother's womb. We have no excuse! Are laws and our leaders should stop the hypocrisy and allow people to be held accountable for their actions not pave a legal way for their selfish behavior. I speak from experience. Fear and selfishness were my motivator to make the decision that I made years ago.

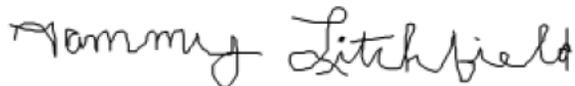
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/15/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Jessica Faber. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Southfield MI

04/15/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Medical Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of what the term "Medical Abortion" was, they did not even use the word "Abortion". It was called a "procedure". I was not informed of what the development of my baby was, was not shown an ultra sound image even though they did a trans-vaginal ultra sound. None of the employees really spoke, they did not interact with the patients very much.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told the "procedure" would be over soon, I was given medication afterwards which they assured me would not effect my 7 month old daughter, whom I was breast feeding, she ended up having a severe diaper rash and needed medical treatment. I was not informed of the emotional ramifications nor how bad the physical pain would be.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered from PAS. I drank alcohol for the first time afterwards, I was promiscuous, I was depressed, I was suicidal, I felt ashamed. The regret is an enormous weight on my heart even after getting counseling and coming to grips with what I have done. I have had nightmares and for months after the abortion I would hear a baby cry that wasn't there. I miss my middle child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My two daughters are without a sibling. My mother is missing a grand child, my brothers are missing a

niece/nephew. The father of the child has never received counseling and has lost his way, he drinks heavily, was arrested for drug possession, he is depressed and on medication, He has pretty much given up on life. He blames himself for the abortion and has deep regret. My husband wishes he would have met my child, even he is deeply effected because I am in pain from the abortion, I have regret and experience anniversary issues- crying, irritability, bad dreams. Our lives have completely changed because of the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I tell them to listen to the experiences of women who regret abortion. To think about who their baby is, what they can be in life, how much this world needs her/him. I tell them not to have an abortion. It is a heart breaking, life devastating decision. The regret does not leave even with counseling. The regret is so severe it can't be explained adequately, it is gut wrenching and grips you to your core. I would give just about anything to go back and change what happened April 15th, 2004.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion ruins lives, the life of the unborn baby, the lives of the parents, the lives of the siblings and extended family. It robs this world of genius ideas, the cure for disease, money from our economy, voters from the polls. It causes cancer, suicide, depression, ended relationships and gut wrenching regret. If abortion were illegal more teens would use pregnancy control methods and STD protection or stay abstinent. Infertile couples would have a greater option for adoption and more women would learn that they have more love and patience then they previously thought, more women would learn how strong and capable they are. More men would stand up and actually be fathers instead of taking the cowards way out by saying "It's your body, do what you want." We would save women from emotional and physical pain, from depression, flashbacks, promiscuity which leads to additional abortions or STDs, alcoholism, drug use, dropping out of school and hating themselves for life. I would never have had an abortion if it were illegal and not having an abortion would have saved my life. I would love to have my baby, here now, in my arms and in my family's life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/24/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Scotland

My name is Suzy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbia SC

10/26/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that I would feel such shame and remorse and regret.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live a life of shame and remorse and regret. I have kept the 3 abortions (yes, 3) a secret, for the reflection they cast of my sinful promiscuity and selfish choices I made throughout that period of my life. Those family members who know do not speak of it, so there is the horrible underlying shame. I am married with a beautiful son and am horrified that he does not know, as I raise him to be a Christian and to abhor abortion. I was raised as an upper-middle class church-going member of an intake family but was never, never told any of this. I was never told it was wrong to kill an unborn baby. I was never taught God's ways and His truth. Church was not a meaningful part of my upbringing. Things are different now as I have experienced the grace and mercy of God through the blood of my Savior, Jesus Christ.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My first 2 abortions were during a time of promiscuity and I have done my best to forget the boys and the babies involved, although the memories haunt me. My husband and I were responsible for the 3rd abortion as we learned that I was carrying a child diagnosed with Downs Syndrome. Our faith was weak at the time, and we were ill-equipped to handle this decision; our marriage will forever show the stain of

this sin, although we have turned it over to Christ and accept His cleansing. It just takes lots of time. Lots of time. Lots of healing. Lots of searching for why this is, and why it has to be. Our nation is drowning in its own depravity.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Oh dear beloved mother-to-be, yes, abortion is an option, but it is the absolute worst choice you can possibly even consider. It is not God's plan for you. We may not understand what He has planned, other than the fact that He created that precious little baby inside of you with a purpose and a plan. Trust Him, trust Him.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is destroying our culture and our women are suffering at the hands of a misled society that does not understand that God's judgement will reign down for the massive killing of babies that has gone on.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Onslow

My name is Shana Gordy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

some type that used suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The situation was a difficult situation for my mother, I guess because she informed me that I would be getting an abortion. I was never asked if I wanted the abortion. I was informed this would be the best thing for me because it would not bring shame to my great-grandmother and I would be able to finish school without worrying how to take care of a baby. I did not argue with my mother simply because she was right, I did not want to bring shame to my great-grandmother, because I loved my great-grandmother more than my mother, which gives you a glimpse of the terrible, dysfunctional relationship between me and my mother at that time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I remember going to the abortion clinic filling out some paperwork, then me and my mother going into a room with the doctor and the only thing he asked was, "do you know why you are here?" I stated, "yes, to have an abortion," and he said "right." Then out of no where I blurted out, can I hold my baby, and I remember the terrible look him and my mother gave me with their alarming "no" once the procedure is over you will go into another room for a specified time then will go home. I think I just laid down on the table numb, because although I could not effectively communicate all my emotions and the pulling going on inside of me, I knew this was wrong, but hey God's word tells us to honor our parents so our days may be long, so this is what I did, closed my mouth and held in my feelings. This became my life which wrecked havoc on my soul in the years to follow. I never knew bitterness, anger, un-forgiveness, self-worthlessness, and suicidal ideations would have such a hold on me that every area of my life would soon spiral out of control and eventually rear its ugly head when I did give birth to my daughter, 6 years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother, but she told me I would, not pressured.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've suffered from years of bitterness, anger, resentment, pride, unforgiveness, sexual promiscuity, low self-esteem, not being able to make hard decisions because I did not stand for my unborn child. I would not say the abortion in and of itself brought about all these emotions, but it definitely began to aggressively allow these emotions to take control over my life to a point I did not want to live. The hardest has been hiding it and not really being able to share because of feelings of being condemned or judged for what I did. However, a month ago God miraculously healed me of all bitterness, anger, resentment, pride, unforgiveness, low-self esteem, and sexual promiscuity by His cleansing word and continues to purify my heart daily.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The biggest thing would be the relationships in my life, they could never last and I think a lot of failed relationships where due to the fact I was punishing myself inwardly because of what I had done [abortion] and felt I did not deserve any good thing or people in my life. I was the one who often set out to destroy the relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I believe God is equipping me with more knowledge and having other women who are courageously coming forward and telling the truth about abortion that I think I would be able to shed more knowledge of the lie to the woman considering abortion, and continue to persuade through tears, prayers, and love. These were tools that were definitely lacking before God began my healing process a month ago.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not a solution for anything, it creates a bigger problem that no medical degree, law degree, or any higher education could prepare a woman for. I brought into the lie because I was a coward, simply because I did not advocate for my unborn child. My circumstance did not dictate whether I should become judge and jury over my child taking away their rights as if they were a piece of property. My actions toward my unborn baby was the same evil, devilish acts that was performed on me when I was molested at an early age. I repaid evil for evil instead of allowing God to be me and my unborn child's DEFENDER.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/30/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Cumberland

My name is Carol I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

05/11/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Very minimal counseling, no sonogram, no reading material.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told to expect pain and bleeding for a few days, and if it got worse to go to the emergency room. That was about it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is not enough space here to explain. Physically, mentally, emotionally, spiritually, relationally, in every aspect of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has negatively affected all of my family relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Stop. Think. Pray. There are several options. Abortion is not the solution that people think it is. It has life long consequences and allows satan to come into your life. Get help from those who care about the unborn. Don't destroy a life. Believe me. I know. I have been where you are.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalizing abortion is not the solution that people think it is. It is destroying the life of all of those

concerned, not just the baby. Read what the Bible says about how God designed us before we were born. It is a life. We are accountable to protect that life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2013

Please use my First Name

Signature

Card

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wayne

My name is J M. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

01/21/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's something I will never forget. Even though I know God has forgiven me, it's extremely hard to forgive myself!! I became depressed and used drugs and alcohol to try to cover the pain. It's been over 25 since my abortion and it's still very difficult to talk about. It's still very difficult to even think about.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hurt my family tremendously.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I still believe it's a woman's choice. However, I would tell the person(s) that it is a life changing experience that you will never be able to put behind you completely. It's more than just a physical experience!! It's emotional as well!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature consisting of the letters J, Z, P, and M in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Wake

My name is Becky Jorgenson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

09/16/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew what abortion was going into the procedure. I did not know how painful it would be or that I would feel like life was being sucked out of my body.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not know that there was a risk for infertility. I didn't know there would be so much bleeding afterward or that I would be so emotional that I could not stop crying. I was not informed that it might be difficult for me to be around children later or that the anniversary date would be difficult or that I would wonder about my baby for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Nobody knew. I was completely alone.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Following my abortion, the battle over my self-esteem spiraled downward. I felt lost, and for ten years I kept trying to convince myself that she wasn't a baby. To this day, I am convinced she was a girl, and even though I have worked so hard to move forward, I still wonder what my baby would be like if she were alive. In another year, she'd be a teenager. Would she have been an athlete like both her parents? Have an angry temper like her dad? Been an artistic musician like her mom? I will never know, and I still cry.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When I told my family, they were heartbroken... My parents were devastated that I was afraid to come to them with such weighty stuff, and my brother and sister were hurt because they would never know

their niece. My family was angry too. I wasn't the only one who got hurt. My boyfriend never knew. I was too scared to tell him because I truly feared for my life. I think if he knew, my baby not have been the only one killed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell every woman that she has CHOICES. Abortion is not the only choice; parenting is not the only choice, and adoption is not the only choice. I'd encourage her to have an ultrasound and to explore ALL options, including the difficulties and benefits of them ALL. Though I cannot force her to make any particular decision, I'd like to share with her my story if she'd be open to it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would share that abortion had a dramatic impact on my life, and how it's not "just tissue" being removed from the body. Even if it were, there is still "trauma" when a woman loses a breast or her uterus. Both are "just tissue", yet there are still profound emotional ramifications.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/31/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ND

County of Walsh

My name is Jody Clemens. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Can't remember the city WI

04//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was absolutely no counseling prior to my abortion. I arrived at the facility and sat on some benches. They called my name and asked for the payment. I then waited for my name to be called. Wehn I heard my name I was taken back to the procedure room and it was horrible. The entire process and procedure was cold and awful.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, there was no counseling at all prior to or after the procedure. I was terrified and was treated with little respect. I do remember that while in the recovery room I started crying. A staff person approached me and stated "why are you crying? This is what you wanted". She then handed me some juice and a cookie. There was no counseling prior to or after the abortion. My soul and spirt shut done at this time as I could not grasp what had just happened - but I knew my baby was dead.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Prior to my healing - abortion nearly destroyed my life. I was a single school teacher at the time of my unplanned pregnancy. I had the abortion to save my job, not dissappoint my parents, and please my boyfriend. How ironic that after the abortion I was emotionally so distraught that I quit my teaching job, told my parents and broke off the realtionship with the birthfather. I was depressed, thought of death, my self esteem was gone, my goals and aspirations disappeared, I felt I could never be forgiven by God and certainly could never forgive myself. My life spiraled out of control and if it had not been for Jesus

intervening to save me I believe I would be dead today.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Prior to my healing it affected my relationship with my husband and my relationship with my children. I am quite sure it affect nearly all relationships in my life - how could it not?!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I sidewalk counsel women and men entering our local abortion facility on a weekly basis. I try tell the women entering the facility that abortion will affect their life in ways negative ways - ways they can never imagine. Abortion may seem like an easy and fast answer to an unplanned pregnancy but the result is long lasting negataive effects and can lead to death. I have stood beside the coffin of a women who had an abortion. I spoke with her once as she lamented over her abortion. She spoke of wanting to die and being with her child. She was crying out for help. Unfortunatley the next time I saw this young women she was dead. Her self destructive life style had destroyed her. This young person's life told the real story of abortion. In every abortion a baby dies and a women cries - but in some abortions both die.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Taking the life of another human being should never be legal under any circumstance. When a women enters an abortion facility and particaptes in the taking of the life of her own child she will suffer a very negative consequence. Abortion is wrong for the baby and the women. There is no winner in an abortion - it kills the baby and it destroys the women. I would tell a court to act justly and to administer justice on behalf of the baby and the women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ND

County of stark

My name is m s I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jamestown ND

10//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went in to my appt. and they escorted me into a room. No anesthesia, no counseling before or after. It was physically painful and I was unable to walk out or function for the next few hours.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No counseling was offered nor that the child within me was a baby. Also no option for adoption was offered or explained.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, his parents, my parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is not a day that goes by that I don't think about the child and what effect he might have had on our world. Maybe he would have done something spectacular. How different would my life have been? A child should not have to die for the mistake I made to have unprotected sex....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one has ever brought it up.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her exactly what an abortion is and how it is done. I would also tell her she could give it to someone else to parent it. I would ask her and the dad why a baby has to die because they chose to have sex and irresponsibly as well. I would tell them they will never be able to undo it and will never forget...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them how they would feel if someone were to tell them, your child has to die because you made a bad decision, or your grandchild has to die because of decisions your daughter/son made. What is the difference between killing a child when they are 2,3,4,5 years of age versus killing a child that is only a few weeks or months conceived. Just because it could be made a law does not change the fact that it is murder and anyone who has an abortion should be tried for murder, whether it was a sane decision or not, myself included. If the child were born, it would be murder. There is no difference. Also one judge should not be able to make a decision such as this. It should never have been a question as to the definition or the act. It is an atrocity and we will have to answer to a higher power. What goes around comes around.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'm' and 'S' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of ND

County of USA

My name is C M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft. Lauderdale FL

07/05/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed what was going to happen to me at all. I was just told that I would be put under anesthesia so I wouldn't feel anything or remember anything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no preparation for the intense guilt, anguish, and loss I would feel immediately afterward and for years to come.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was suicidal. I was depressed. I struggle daily with feelings of shame and guilt, even thirteen years later. It was the single biggest mistake I have ever made, and I wish someone could have tried to stop me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am still judged negatively by those who know about my abortion, including family members. My husband is struggling to help me deal with this pain in my life that occurred long before we met.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that any decision other than aborting the baby will be far easier to deal with. Giving the child up for adoption or raising the child herself, although both difficult decisions to make, are the only choices she can live with. Abortion not only kills a baby, it kills a large part of the woman as well. I

would beg her to allow the child to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion is wrong for so many reasons. Abortion is not only killing innocent people, it is destroying the lives of woman and families also. Women are being lied to by society, friends, and practitioners that abortion is a good choice to solve the problem of unwanted pregnancy. That is not the truth. Abortion creates more problems. It is wrong to kill, and that is just what abortion is. And the agony that a woman will endure following an abortion is nearly unbearable. If the courts care at all about people, families, women, and children, abortion would end.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Otoe

My name is Karen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lincoln NE

11/18/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was raised in a Christian home where I was told that it is a baby no matter how far along the pregnancy is. But when I was told by Family Planning that it was still just "tissue" - not yet a fetus - I felt relieved because I didn't want to face unwed pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that once the abortion was over, the whole problem would be over. The fact that I had killed my own child haunted me for years. I quit college and dove headlong into drugs and promiscuity. It wasn't until some 5 years later that I asked for and received forgiveness from God and some 20 years later that I was able to forgive myself.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A friend and Fam.Plan. encouraged it, though.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered as a mourning mother and as a murderer - all in one. I still think of the bag of blood the nurse carried out of the abortion room and wonder what was done with my baby's "tissue". I blame myself the most, though, because I knew better. But I also blame the chauvinistic upbringing I had that told me that as a woman, I was a second-class citizen. I wanted to prove that I could do as much as a man and having a child would definitely stop me from doing that. I came from the middle-class and would have had to quit college (which I did anyway), move in with my parents, and get a waitressing job to be a single mom. I was taught that it was shameful to be pregnant out of wedlock.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My two children find it hard to believe that I did this to one of my own. My parents - who are deceased now and with my child - mourned the death of their grandchild and the choices that I made. My siblings were shocked and mournful. My husband, I am sure, sees me differently than if I had not had an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This will not go away...it will stay with you forever. You think that this baby will be a detriment to your life or that of your loved ones, but it is a gift from God. He will care for you and your baby. You don't need a whole lot to take care of a baby and the rewards are insurmountable. But aborting this baby will throw you into a life filled with regret, pain, guilt, self-condemnation, and MISERY. This baby inside of you is a human being and it has a soul. Abortion is murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Because abortion was legal at the time of my unwed, unwanted pregnancy, it was more accessible than if it was illegal. If the obstacles would've been greater for me to get an abortion, I don't think I would've gotten one. I believe that I was deceived by Family Planning and that at the time it was "the thing to do". But abortion is murder - nothing less. We need to establish help for the woman with the unwanted pregnancy instead of sentencing her to a lifetime of torment by leading her to the abortionist.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/28/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of Henderson

My name is Joanne . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hempstead NY

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i went to a Planned Parenthood Clinic. They did not explain to me that the unborn child had a brain,organs,spinal cord, and would feel pain. they did not explain that it would be pulled apart by the vacuum. If I understood properly and been given loving choices for alternative like adoption or directions to go for support, I would have NEVER had it done. I regret it everyday of my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was not explained that it could depression. My mother just died and I was grieving. the abortion made it worse. My mother and her sister and their father died of cancer in midlife. It was not explained that my risk of getting cancer would increase. The risk factor of cancer would definitely been a deterrent to having an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The child's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am disabled with Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and Fibromyalgi that I am convinced are linked to the traumatic interruption of the pregnancy causing a permanent hormonal problem that led to these disorders.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is difficult for me to have a relationship without distrust and anger toward my partner and now husband. Bonding with my child was very difficult. I had severe post-partum depression and avoidance

of babies.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely not!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That women should be shown an ultrasound of their unborn babies and what will happen exactly. The women should be counseled on all side-effects. Options for relationship counseling, adoption and/or financial assistance should be given. Abortion is not an option. It is a horror.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of U.S.A.

My name is Lisa Schultis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

07/25/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

A routine abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew that an abortion was basically the sucking of the fetus from my womb. I didn't realize fully that the fetus was living and not really just "tissue" as I had led myself to believe. This may have been part of my denial however.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have had depression and emotional pain that will last a lifetime. Please see #9 below. I feel like a victim in a lot of ways.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I didn't know that I would feel so devastated. I felt immediate remorse and I felt like I felt such a sense of loss. I grieved over my dead child, but I felt too guilty to have anyone console me. I became depressed after my abortion and considered suicide. No one tells you before you have an abortion what the consequences might be. I will forever regret my decision to have an abortion. Even 13 years later, I am filled with sadness when I think of that day. I wish someone had spoken with me about the sense of loss and depression that can follow abortion. I have friends that have had abortions and they cry and tell me that they try to block the experience out of their minds because it is so painful to recall. I understand their pain. Even though having an abortion was my decision, I feel that I was a victim in a

lot of ways. I told myself at the time, that an abortion was okay because it was legal. If abortion had not been legal, I would of had my child and I would have loved her. I was scared when I became pregnant and abortion seemed the easy answer. Believe me it is not easy. I have emotional pain that will last a lifetime due to this decision. Please stop abortion and stop victimizing women and children in the name of choice. By supposedly empowering women with a choice, you are sending us to a painful life of regret and sadness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The depression/anger issues that I have suffered due to my abortion have affected my husband, children and other loved ones in my life. For many years, I was not able to be the kind of wife/mother to my family that I should have been. The pain/guilt of my past overwhelmed me to the point to where I could not love them or care for them as they desired me to.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It seems like such an easy option. I thought that I could just go and have an abortion and forget that I was ever pregnant. Instead, after the abortion I was depressed/angry and hardly able to function for awhile. I kept wondering why no one told me that I would feel such a sense of loss and pain. I grieved for the child that I had made a choice to kill. Please don't let fear lead you to do something that you will regret for the rest of your life. I felt dead inside after my abortion. In a way my abortion killed 2 people- my child died and I felt dead emotionally. I pray that this doesn't happen to you. There are other options- raising the baby yourself or adoption. I didn't want anyone to know that I had become pregnant and I didn't feel that the timing was right for me to raise a child. I was alone and afraid. However, any pain I would have experienced from others knowing that I was pregnant would have been so minor compared to the pain I have experienced from having an abortion. I miss the child that I never got to know. It is an awful awful feeling.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Under the false pretense of empowering womwn with a choice, abortion is victimizing numerous women such as myself. I have lived with depression, grief and suicidal thoughts since my abortion 14 years ago. Please stop allowing the killing of children and the victimizing of women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of dawson

My name is Deborah Broussard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

08/14/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't quite remember

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused me to grieve over the last 18 years for the loss of my child. It has also made me have a greater love for my children. I take a strong stand against abortion now!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was devastating to my parents when they found out. I have talked to my children about this and although they do not completely comprehend it they know it is wrong and that I regret my decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share with them my experience and tell them all the emotional things that you go through. I would let them also know that God allows us to conceive for a reason and that God does have a plan for that baby and the woman/ young lady carrying the child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you legalize killing an innocent human being. Modern technology clearly can show us how all the organs are developed by 10 weeks and the heart beat is detected as early as 8 weeks!! How can

you live daily knowing the choices you make affect such innocent lives who have no voice??!!??

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Deb Broussard". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, prominent 'D' and 'B'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Buffalo

My name is Cheryl . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Eugene OR

10/08/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation & Evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a mass of tissue being removed, and would be quick & easy. The nurse took my arm & ran the edge of her finger along my arm and let me know it would be a removing of tissue like "scraping" across my arm.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody said anything about consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father & the nurse - it was the "path" to go

9. How has abortion affected you?

I often grieve over the loss of the child. In learning what post abortion syndrome is, I believe this is a lot of what has happened to me. Depression, Chronic fatigue, fibromyalgia, lessened chance of having children, mood swings, etc...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has been through absolute hell with me - trying to understand & work through what has gone on in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO! It's not worth it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Douglas

My name is K M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

06/19/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not prepared for the physical pain that followed nor the emotional pain and emptiness.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about the statistically significant problems that could occur in future pregnancies following abortion, that do not affect women who have not had an abortion i.e. increased risk for ectopic pregnancy. In my next pregnancy, I nearly died from a ruptured ectopic pregnancy; a wanted, intended child. My future ability to have children was compromised by the loss of a fallopian tube.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Following the abortion, I began drinking heavily, and having reckless, promiscuous sexual encounters to try to kill the emotional pain from the abortion. Kill the shame that I felt. I still have flashbacks years later of the abortion, the hideous encounters that I had with men that followed the abortion...awful flashbacks. I lost one marriage following the ectopic pregnancy that nearly killed me...I had so much pain in those days. I live daily with the reminder that I can never change what I did, I look at young adults who would be the age of my aborted child, wondering what he/she would have looked like, how much I would love to know him/her; how good a parent I would be now that I have dealt with the pain, knowing that will never happen; telling my children about the choice I made to deny them a sibling that they will never know. The ramifications continue, even though my life is healthy overall. I wish I had known that that one choice would alter the course of my life forever, it was not just one simple act.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I broke the hearts of my parents by all of the behaviors that had not existed prior to the abortion. I have never been able to tell my parents about the abortion, it would kill them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to have an abortion. I would tell her that there are REAL physical and emotional and life altering consequences that will alter the course of her life. That every child is special and that the baby is human. I would also tell her that if she is unable to care for the child, that others would welcome a baby. And finally, I would tell her, that there is a price to be paid with either decision, and that at the end of your life, when you look back at your life, you will be glad that you did not have an abortion, and rather worked through the temporary crisis of an unplanned pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Women having unplanned pregnancies are under great stress at the time they learn of an unplanned pregnancy, and they do not get all of the facts, regardless of what you intend to happen by insisting that women get information. AND, that women under this stress forget that the life that they carry is life from the moment of conception, and that if they were shown sonograms of the children that they carry, and if we supported moms and children better, they would have the support that they need to have the child and raise the child, or to allow the child to be adopted. And, that the child in the womb has rights too, that are never considered at the time of abortion. Finally, that a culture that aborts cares less all the time, because the women in it have become numb by the pain of abortion, and the men in the culture as well. Abortion is a destructive act in every respect.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Lincoln

My name is J L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lubbock TX

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They act like it is no big deal. It won't effect you!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

There were times where i would cry and cry, just thinking about those brutal moments.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are better answers to this horrible thing to go through.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is the worst decision I had ever made in my life, and it should not even be an option. It goes with you the rest of your life, and it does affect you psychologically.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Scotts Bluff

My name is f s I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft Collins CO

10//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

??

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

guilt, self worth,

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know...have kept quiet.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. This is a life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

that they are wrong. Leads to a lifetime of pain.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J S

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Douglas

My name is Kathleen Manley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They just told me what I would be experiencing before and after physically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt losted and lonely. I have always felt that no one hears me. I still feel that men do not value me as a human. I gave my heart to Jesus 17 years ago. And God has healed alot of hurt. But, there are things you just never forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure. It's not something that you can just talk to anyone about. Most people don't want to hear anything about that subject. These days most people are into themselves.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't go down that road. I would stand by them every step of the way to keep the baby or put the baby up for adoption. After effects last for a life time.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If they haven't experienced it they have no idea what they are doing!!!! It's not the right answer. Dig deeper. Talk to women. Lots of women. Dofferent women. All races .

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Kathleen Manley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Douglas

My name is Jill Lamson Gran. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

06//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The doctor that told me I was pregnant and gave me the information on where to get the abortion. He laughed and said the clinics were popping up like francises just like McDonalds.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

In later years I had a miscarriage and shared with the doctor who has delivered my son that I had an abortion before I was married. I tried to explain to him how I was struggling emotionally but he dismissed my feelings and said for most women it was just like falling off a log.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

A greatness sadness, a death that will always be with me. I knew something was wrong, there was this emptiness/depression I could not explain. The day I had the abortion I went home and cried myself to sleep not knowing exactly why I was crying because it was suppose to be no big deal. I began drinking heavily after my abortion blaming it on job pressures but I had never had a problem before that time - I was 29 when I had the abortion. After the abortion I was basically sexually cold and this played a major role in the break up of my marriage. The day my husband left me I went down to an abortion clinic trying to talk other women from going in - I felt emotionally crazy and am sure I probably acted that way but I didn't care. It was so good just to get it out. I never married again, I have major trust issues even today. I felt so used and violated regardless of the fact that it was my decision. It would not be fair to blame the abortion for all the issues and problems in my life but abortion is not natural for a woman and it does something to us that is very difficult to explain even to ourselves. I have had professional therapy

which has helped so much. I have two wonderful sons and many joys in my life but the scar is long and deep and takes many years to heal and even then it is so tender to the touch.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Again, it played a major role in the break up of my marriage. I tried to share what I was feeling with my husband but my marriage was already in trouble and neither of us could handle it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that life is always the best choice and a decision that she will never regret. That even though you are feeling scared and confused right now, there will come a day when you will know that by giving your child life you acted with courage and dignity. Sadly, abortion is simply the path of least resistance and a selfish decision based upon things like money, opinions of other people, fear and pride.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is your job to give us laws that protect us against harm. Abortion kills the baby and does terrible damage to the mother in many different ways yet it is so easy to obtain. I made an appointment, I gave them \$250.00 cash and I was back to work the next day but I was never never the same.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of lincoln

My name is francine aragon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

albuquerque NM

//2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacumme

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

they should of told me in more detail and showed me a video of what all happens

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

they weren't filled with the Holy Ghost. They didn't tell me of any consequences. i always thought that if a parent made you then you had to.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

It changed my life and i believe i now can't have children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i don't know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Their are other ways to deal with your situation. right now may be stressful but their is help for whatever your need is.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

the father never has a say and he was involved to make the child.

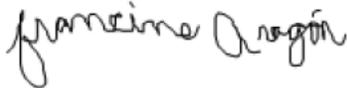
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/14/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Lincoln

My name is Peggy J. Orr. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

04/06/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The consent form I signed states "tissue and parts will be removed during the procedure." It did not state that they were not my tissue and parts. I now realize it was not.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wa told that I did not need counseling because I was so sure of myself.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I continue to mourn the loss of my child, I feel I am carrying a deep, dark secret. I get emotional and feel personally harmed when others refuse to recognize the humanity of the child in the womb.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They wonder what is wrong with me as I continue to deny it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You must never allow this to happen to yourself. It will be a sentence you will carry with you until the day you die.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First of all, I would ask them to read an embryology text book. Then, I would like to remind them of the wisdom of the Holy Bible. We have a creator. Finally, I would like them to consider society's maxims,

for instance, "No death is as difficult as the death of one's child". And, "A mother can never forsake her child."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Douglas

My name is Melissa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Overland Park KS

07/15/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My mom and grandmother took me in to have the aboration. They didn't talk to me about it, they just told me I had to have one.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

We never talked about it again. When I was at the clinic, no one ever said a word to me, I was only 16 years old.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mom, my grandmother

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I believed abortion was no big deal, and because of this attitude, I went on to have two more abortions. I believed the lie that the baby was just a bunch of cells and because of this, it didn't matter if you had them removed. I had no respect for human life because of the lies I was told by all the woman libs groups. Of course I believed this because if I believed anything else, I wouldn't be able to live with myself. I was a fun party girl and I didn't want anything to stand in my way of having fun. I was also a young woman who no one would have every thought I would have an abortion, because on the outside I looked good. On the inside I was a mess, and though I didn't become depressed immediately, I covered up my feeling for years. When I became pregant for the 4th time, I'm thankful that I was with a man who was willing to take responsibility and wanted to marry me. We were actually on our way to have an abortion, and he stopped the car and said I love you and want to marry you. We did get married and it wasn't until I actually carried my first child that I finally understood that there was a baby

in my womb...life and I was going to carry this child. After I had my baby, I was never the same. I have carried so much regret, self hatred, depression etc. that I still haven't come to terms with.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm sure it has affected others in my life, but I can't really tell you how. I know I'm very closed off emotionally because of the abortions, and since I have never really taken a recovery class, I'm sure I still suffer from depression and the over powering fear someone will find out.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to have one. When you are going through it, you are not thinking straight, and years after you finally understand and it is to late to do anything about it. The most important thing is to talk to someone who regrets their abortion, when you go to have one, all you talk to are people who believe in abortion, and they are not going to tell you the truth. I would also tell her that God has a great plan for her baby and though she might not see it now, she will one day. Even if the woman is not a believer, she can have hope by that truth. God has a plan for every baby, no matter where the woman is in this world. Abortion is never the answer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't believe that the government can make it legal for women to kill a child. Until the court reconizes that there is life in the womb, the court does not take responsibility for killing the baby. The woman does, and how can they allow that. If it were a baby outside the womb the woman would go to jail for killing the child. I will never understand the courts rational for allowing women to kill their child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/10/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Sullivan

My name is J M B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lewiston ME

02//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

first trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew it would end the pregnancy. I knew, I would no longer be pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that I may feel some discomfort for a day or two, that was about 19 years ago and I am still feeling an enormous amount of pain and suffering. My heart aches every time I think of what a horrible thing I ignorantly chose to do. Over the years I have spent thousands of dollars trying to get pregnant however that has not happened for me. I have been unable to become pregnant since the abortion and I tell myself that it is GOD's judgement on me for what I have done. It hurts to think about What I have done and I only have the hope that, now that I am saved and trust Jesus completely for my salvation that I will some day be reunited with my child that I morn everyday and that God might help the memmory of what I did to weaken and the guilt to subside even if at little.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the child.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still have the reciept from the procedure and I grieve over it often. It's all I have besides my guilt nothing possitive not one good memory. The moment the procedure started I wanted to stop it. I have NOT, nor do I expect to heal from that abortion. The overwhelming loss of my innocent baby carried into my marrage (with the father). I have been barren since the abortion scartissue, stress, depression and

such. Suffering daily, that marriage ended with great remorse of the past. Thousand of dollars and many hours used to recapture motherhood. I just hate what I did. Nearly two decades later I am finally able to adopt a little girl. I will never forget about my unknown child and it haunts me and probably will for the rest of my life. I constantly wonder who my child would of been, was my baby a girl or a boy, the guilt I will carry for the rest of my life. Yes, suicide did come to my mind a time or two.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was NOT able to forgive myself or the father of the baby, and our marriage suffered greatly and ended in a divorce (we were married about six months after the abortion). I hate what I agreed to and I only wish that someone would have talked to me about my options and had taken me AWAY from the pressure of having an abortion and showed me another.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I think it is important for women to know that A child is a part of you. It is like another heart, and I would never willing give my heart, my life source away. If I had to do it over I would want to know ALL THE SIDE EFFECTS of this medical procedure. If is because you are afraid you wont be able to support the child, you can't stand the father, your parents will dis-own you, the doctors told you the baby will be deformed--what ever the case may be..Please Please Please consider placing the child up for adoption. If you are planning on having a family someday but this wasn't the right time--Please hear my words Don't Do It. You may never get a second chance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In our nation we have had laws protecting Animals from abuse long before we have had laws protecting children from abuse. It is illegal to take your own life if you are terminally ill (insurance wont pay) or even to refuse to un-medicate your dying child (doctors want the insurance money or your home). I still wonder why it is TWO COUNTS of murder/manslaughter if one were to murder/kill a women that is pregnant; however it is lawful for that same women to decide she wants to terminate the pregnancy of her own free will (whether counseled or not). I am asking the courts to stop this procedure, make abortion illegal. Abortions are not only murdering inicent lives but harms the mother in ways that she would not understand or expect. We have laws that protect THINGS, PLACES, ANIMALS, FISH, PLANTS, ETC... because of looking ahead and seeing what we think may happen to our future way of life if we don't protect those things, places, animals, fish, plants,etc. Well consider this Protect the mind set of the women that maybe at risk of constant depression for murdering their child and thinking that they will get over it because society says it is lawful to do so. It may be lawful but it is not shamless. It is a very poor way of dealing with an unwanted being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/26/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Hillsboro

My name is Irene Lagios. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Muncie NY

//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacume

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was living in Ma. but abortion was not legal there yet. My boyfriend drove me to NY for the abortion. I didn't know anything. I was afraid and all I knew was after it was done I would not be pregnant anymore. The next year I was pregnant again and I refused to have another abortion. I promised to go away and not bother him but he threatened to find us and kill me and the baby so I consented.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said. After I was alone in my apartment in pain feeling like dirt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physically - I had a very difficult time giving birth and required c-section Emotionally - lived in shame and immorality and descended to a life of drugs and alcohol Spiritually - destroyed me until I was born again and received forgiveness

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I shared this with my daughter when she was young and we prayed. We had a birthday party for the brother and sister she would never know. My daughter is an only child and has few relatives. No cousins, no aunts or uncles.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it! Do whatever you have to to find an alternative. I would do anything to help her. I know

people who would love to adopt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

For a long time I resented my country for not protecting me. I was raped, abused and forced to abort my child. Where were those who are supposed to protect a frightened and ignorant 17 yr girl? Please protect the women of this country. Abortion is not a right nor a personal medical procedure. Abortion is a travesty against women. Abortion is screaming to the youth of this country that they are not valuable. Life does not depend on a law established by a court of men to validate it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of merrimack

My name is Starr I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

greenland NH

02/21/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told how to try not to get pregnant again, I was told that this was a surgical procedure and that it could have complications like any other surgical procedure, but that it shouldn't hurt much.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that I could hemmorage after the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became very depressed, I couldn't even look at the boyfriend anymore without feeling something was amiss. Then months later when I found out what abortion truly was. I could think only of what I had done and felt suicidal, I felt I needed to die myself. I became very involved in the pro-life movement soon after and found some healing through God. It has been over 10 years now and not a day goes by that I don't think of the child's life I allowed to get snuffed out through my lack of knowledge.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a miscarriage at 10 weeks and saw the child myself and saw all of that child, At only 10 weeks we knew beyond a shadow of a doubt that he was a boy, he had all his fingers and toes and you could see his toenails. My family that was involved in my decision also saw him and have been deeply grieved knowing that was the same size as my child that was aborted

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

that she has other choices, I give her info on what the harm is to her own body mind and spirit, and I let

her know that her child has a heart beat, is alive. I would let her know that there is support for her as a mother and I would help her in any way I can

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion kills a living human being!!! Abortion hurts women!!! Abortion hurts our nation as a whole!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Cheshire

My name is C A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Concord NH

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I later learned it could effect my ability to have children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was devastated for many years Even seeing or being around a baby caused extreme grief. I suffered from depression and thoughts of suicide and abused drugs and alcohol for years also. It took me many years, after becoming a Christian, to finally forgive myself and grieve the loss of my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My extreme grief, that I could not talk about for many, many years, impacted all of my relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Ending a child's life is not the solution to your problems.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A fetus is a living child... advances in science have shown that to be true. When the courts legalized abortion they did so on the grounds that it could not be determined when life began. Our society needs to protect the lives of all of its members... even those who can not speak for themselves. Each one of

us, alive today, would have been killed before birth had our mothers made that "choice." I don't wish for anyone to have had that power to take away my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Hillsborough

My name is Diane I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

King of Prussia PA

06/21/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about the shame, depression, change in behavior, change in how I viewed myself, issues with alcohol, drugs, promiscuity, suicidal thoughts and other horrifying results.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It ruined me. I became a different person, hanging out with a crowd that got into a lot more trouble, doing things I never would have done before it. For 27 years I was unable to ever really let anyone get to know me because I could not forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son found out last year and he was very upset.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You are trading a huge problem for a mountain of a problem that will never go away. It will cost you everything. Find a way to get through it. Find a church. Keep looking until you find the right people to help you have the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is terrible for women and it takes a human life. It should not be legal and government money

should go to pay for them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name with a large initial.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Hillsborough

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pelham NH

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was explained to me, except that there might be some pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend, mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Had a second abortion. Serial monogamy. First marriage was to an abusive man. Inconsolable grief and loss issues. Overprotective of my first baby. Grief over my choice and never having been educated about life in the womb and the sanctity and gift of life. Fear of loss manifests in all relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Two other men were fathers of the aborted babies. Serial monogamy affected other partners. Fear of loss effected other partners, my own child, and my present husband, and still does. Unknown effects of the absence of two people who would have been in the world.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is a violent crime against your own body, your emotions and your spirit. You will regret the choice to kill your own child in the womb. It is a choice you can never change, you won't be able to go back in time and change your mind to save them. There are other options, there is help for you and your baby, please, for your sake and the sake of your child, choose life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Science has irrefutably proven that life begins at conception. Babies in the womb have a right to life just as every other living person does. Abortion is a crime not only against the unborn babies, but also against the mothers and fathers whose children are killed. The effects on mothers and fathers who have aborted their babies is devastating. Abortion is an act of violence against women, unborn children, the siblings of the unborn, the parents and grandparents of the unborn. Killing a developing child in the womb is a crime, not a right.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Hillsborough

My name is Dianne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CT

07/08/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

08

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no explanation of the procedure, I was in a room with other women and was asked if I knew why I was there and for "counseling purposes" I needed to explain why I was there. To make sure I understood

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I happened too fast, I don't remember anyone telling me of consequences. only that I had the choice and it was only tissue, not a viable life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father's parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected my health, (fibromyalgia) and emotionally I was in a private hell.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would love her with my testimony.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is not safe for women, it hurts us in crippling ways with no cure. The sorrow never leaves

even after we forgive ourselves and accept God's forgiveness. Because we lost our child, that pain never goes away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NH

County of Hillsboro

My name is L I I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

11/24/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure - the normal kind for an early pregnancy

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was little or no discussion about the negative emotional effects of abortion. I also feel as though I wasn't counseled adequately on physical aftercare issues.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt a great sadness ever since. I wish that I had been brave enough to keep the baby, and to know that things would have worked out OK in my life. I was terrified that I wouldn't be able to go to college and that I was way too young emotionally to have a child. I wasn't prepared for how old having an abortion would make me feel - old, sad, and devalued. It seems as though it is so easy and commonplace to have an abortion, as if society is ok with it. "Sure," our culture tells us, "it is your choice! There is nothing wrong with you having a choice!". However, society isn't ok with accepting and loving the women who have had them, so we have to keep it a secret and it becomes a shameful black mark on our souls that never goes away. If it isn't ok to talk about, then how can it be ok to let it happen to so many women? Every year on the anniversary date, I think about how old my child would be, what my life would have been like, what my child would have been like. All the time I wonder what it would be like to live without a terrible secret. How I would feel about myself if I knew I took the harder but better road. I may be able to forgive myself for my cowardly choice, but the sadness will never leave me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I eventually married the father of that baby, but he was never able to deal with what choice we had made. He would not engage in conversation about it, and therefore I wasn't able to get any healing or closure. I resented him for not being able to help me through my feelings, and this black stain on our relationship never went away. The shame of having an abortion causes us to feel as though we have a huge secret we can't share, and thus we put up walls between us and others. I have done this myself, and I have also isolated myself from people I knew back then, because I didn't want the secret to find me. I live in fear that my ex-husband will tell our daughter, and that I won't be able to tell her on my own terms, should I ever decide she needs to know. I want to tell my daughter and I know she would understand, but something always prevents me. I've kept the secret for so long, I don't know how to tell myself that if people knew, they wouldn't judge me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am personally frustrated that the only people talking these days about how abortion is harmful to women are the Christian groups, and it is therefore seen by pro-choice groups as part of the Christian agenda. This is not true! Abortion does hurt women, and you don't have to be pro-life to feel that way. I would tell a woman considering abortion that no matter how easy the choice is now, it is NOT going to be easy after it is over. There will be few people to talk to, you will feel isolated and alone, you will feel sad and guilty, and you will always wonder what would have been. My experience was easier than most, but I know many people who have been truly ruined by their abortion, and whose lives have been tragically altered. Most decisions to have an abortion are made from a position of fear, and I would tell these women that making any decision from a position of fear is a bad idea. I would tell them to rationally consider all of their options, and to most of all, consider the life-long emotional implications of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't know what I would say. I'm not sure we should remove all choice, but I know that any argument predicated on the "slippery slope" theory is a bad one. Both sides of the abortion debate are unwilling to budge because both are afraid that one right taken away will mean all rights will eventually be sacrificed. I think the pro-choice groups should acknowledge that abortion is harmful without feeling as though it undermines their opinion that having a choice is important. I think that our culture needs to be ok with more sex education, abstinence training but ALSO sex ed and birth control training, better access to birth control and the morning after pill, and easier and more supportive avenues by which people can give up children for adoption.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict

abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of VT

County of USA

My name is Patricia Reed. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Colechester VT

05//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

my baby was referred to as "products of conception" , not a living baby (albeit tiny) that would be brutally torn apart

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i was told "a few cramps and you'll be out on the beach in no time"

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

sort of. one of my roommates

9. How has abortion affected you?

the immediate reaction was that i felt old (at 21), that no one would want me. i "blocked" the whole experience for 10 years. then when i began to deal with the enormity of it, i grieved for months and months. i felt guilty of the "unpardonable sin". i lived in fear that no one would understand or love me if they knew.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it deprived my family of a grandchild, sibling, niece or nephew. i deprived the father of his fatherhood. almost ruined my marriage because my husband couldn't understand my grieving for so long

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

you WILL regret it someday. may not be today, this week or even this year, but you will regret it some day. turn to God for strength to continue with the pregnancy and for wisdom to decide to either keep your baby or place for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

God's word as well as science say life begins at conception. a mother (and a woman becomes a mother the moment she becomes pregnant) instinctively knows and wants to protect that life. its not her body, its her baby's body. no one has the right to take that life. we need more alternatives, such as pregnancy resource centers. *i would never have even considered abortion if it hadn't been legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/10/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Mercer

My name is Rev. Vanessa McCauley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

AUstin TX

06//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

through vagina

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was young and had no one there for me in college. I went to the clinic that day and heard girls crying terribly in the back away from the waiting room. I was terrified and scared. As I was taken back for this procedure. Little did I know I was a "sheep" going to slaughter. I was crying terribly and did not want to do this. I was told to shut-up by the doctor's assistant and that I would scare other women. I left dead inside. When they took my child. They took the soul of me. The Lord later got hold of me in my 30's after I had played out my pain of that time. I went to therapy and I know I am healed and set free. It's easy for those who have never experienced abortion to be for it. They do not know the truth of it. I do if you truly loved someone. You would never want them to experience such a cruel act being done to them and their unborn child. It was a barbaric act that day. I shall never forget.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No explanation was given..just sign here..pay and off you were sent.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend in college and his mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Years I grieved. I had female problems..issues. I lost an ovary and had many female problems. And of course the psych part of it. I went against everything I believed and still believe today. I know the truth about this and I have carried the scars of it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have spoken some to those who were to have an abortion. I have tried to stop them from such pain and loss and future problems health wise. I made a decision to "come out of the closet" about this and help save babies lives!!! I will never forget that day. Ever!!! When Bill Clinton ran for President and Hillary was pro-abortion. I wrote a long letter to the editor of the Ft. Worth Star Telegram. I told all the facts of my experience and what it did to me..they printed this huge testimony in the paper.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her she is but a sheep going to slaughter. That when they say its almost over..the procedure. Hell has just began for her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them all the above. And for men..they will never know..understand the truth of the barbaric act. I will be glad to stand before the courts. I am the plaintiff in the largest religious liberty case in our country represented by The Alliance Defense fund..Rutherford Institute..The Becket Fund for Religious Liberty.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

REY VANESSA MCWILEY

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of ocean

My name is Anita Bagnall. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Don't Recall NH

12/06/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told what type of abortion I would be getting that day. I don't recall if they told me if it would kill our baby or not. I was given an intake form at this abortion office that I do not want to remember the city it was in because my sister drove me to it - she made the appointment for me and she took me there and back. They asked basic details like name (my maiden name at time was Davies), address and phone number, etc. I think they read something off of their "fine print" which said something to the effect that I would not hold them responsible for any damage, illness, harm or similar to my body should these occur during or after the abortion. (hmmmm, I wonder why they would have to make clear this statement of legal defense?) I think they also told me what kind of procedure they were doing in that it was a vacuum suction, instructions for getting undressed, and which room it would be performed in, etc. They never told me about the risks of breast cancer, scarring, infertility, depression, suicidal thoughts or attempts, Post Abortion Syndrome, emotional scarring or eternal damnation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed of my pregnancy by a nurse/nurse practitioner at the University of New Hampshire's Health Services clinic (I attended UNH at the time). She never informed me of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does, or the consequences of abortion. She informed me I was pregnant, left the room, came back with a pamphlet and told me to take my time before leaving then she left the room and never came back. I don't even recall reading the pamphlet very closely, I was stunned and panicked about the fact that I could never tell my parents that I was pregnant. I didn't need a pamphlet - I needed a human being to talk to, about what I should do & what ALL my options were. I called my older sister who lived in NH & she suggested abortion as my best option because she had one. She encouraged me to do this because I was a college student & suggested that if I had the baby, that I would never finish college. She asked me if I could give the baby up for adoption and I said I didn't think so. She said that abortion was really my only choice and that she would make the appointment for me. I somehow got a hold of the Dad of this baby, Dan, and he apologized to me over and over again. He asked me what I was going to do about it and when I told him I decided to have an abortion he let out a big breath and said to me that he was so glad that I decided this because he had all these years of college ahead of him and that he thought abortion was the best thing to do.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

devil,self,sister,baby's Dad,Roe V Wade,US culture

9. How has abortion affected you?

Where do I begin; and how much time do you have? With the exception of 1 or 2 symptoms listed, I have experienced (and have to fight against continuing to experience with the Lord God's help every day) all of the symptoms of Post Abortion Syndrome. This definition can be found as described by Ramah International by logging onto the Ramah Website at: <http://www.ramahinternational.org/post-abortion-syndrome.html> An abbreviated list: -Guilt -Anxiety -Depression and thoughts of suicide -Other self-punishing or self-degrading behaviors -Preoccupation with, in my case, getting married as soon as possible to any man who might have me -Psychological "numbing" -Survival guilt -Anniversary syndrome -Re-experiencing the abortion -Anxiety over fertility and childbearing issues -Increased use of alcohol

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

-It hurt God -It hurt the baby the most by taking from him/her the most precious gift that God could give have given him/her: Life. -It hurt and probably still haunts Dan, the baby's Dad -I cut myself off from other people believing that all people were out to hurt me or use me -I was angry, resentful and bitter with people, including myself -I was paranoid and this paranoia affected all of my relationships -My Mom and Dad had to watch me, unbeknownst to them why, suffer from depression, suicidal talk, deterioration of self, no motivation for life...They suffered too -I made other people feel guilty whenever I could so that I wouldn't have to -I had a preoccupation with getting married as soon as possible to any man who might have me. This resulted in further loss of self respect, damaged relationships, emotional, spiritual and physical scarring as well as a host of sexually transmitted diseases. I destroyed potentially great relationships with some nice men in order to hurt myself further, even though marriage was what I wanted. They too were the innocent victims of the abortion, they too got hurt and didn't even know why. -Even though now that I am married and a forgiven Christian, I hurt my husband at the beginning of our courtship with emotional struggles over the conception date and anniversary of the abortion. When I finally told him about my past abortion, he was hurt at the thought.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter how your circumstances appear to you presently...no matter if it seems as if there is no way that you can tell your family members, etc., ...no matter what your reasoning is or thinking for having an abortion, there are glorious ways in which you can have your baby and still have the time, energy, money, ways & means to live your life. You CAN still have a fulfilling life even if you bring this new life into the world through the birth of this child. What exactly have you taken into consideration at this point; or what are you factoring into the reasons that you believe your only option is to have an abortion? Have you considered contacting a Crisis Pregnancy Center local to this area? I would be more than happy to make the call for you or go with you to meet with someone at the Center in person. There are all kinds of financial and support programs out there that will totally support you when have the baby and raise the baby, should you choose to raise the baby on your own. The rewards and benefits of having your child FAR outweigh the cons. Do not be afraid – there is nothing to fear. Please know that I don't judge you, Jesus doesn't judge you and that God adores you and adores the life of this child. I love you, too, and this precious life soon to come into this world! Do you know that God's Word, the Bible, tells us that "we are fearfully and wonderfully made"? He wants the both of you to have an opportunity to live and have a great life - you both deserve it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Which came first...the United States Government's stamp of approval for people to have as much (seemingly) pregnancy-proof sex via approval of the pill on May 11, 1960? Or the United States Government's stamp of approval to then flush down the toilet new life, souls, spirits and bodies of human beings who are conceived when the pill doesn't work and then thus these precious lives can be legally aborted via approval of abortion in 1973? Additional questions for you...To quote Lou Engle of TheCall ministry on 4/5/08 "How is it that we can charge \$350 for the abortion but \$17,000 for an adoption?" How is that? Is that fair? Woe unto you a nation that sells its own for a penny but purchases swine and varmint for gold. Woe unto you, nation, who answer no to its own people but yes in the dark, secret, dangy rooms or backwater lodgings to liars and thieves. Woe unto your kings, princes and

princesses who give lipservice to God and charge double to those who want to help, to those who want to rescue, to those who want to aid the poor, the fatherless, the orphan, the widow, the sick, the lonely, the hungry and the needy. Woe unto you who give appearance to God once a week yet never lift a hand to help the other six. God would rather you never show your face again in the congregations if it means you offer the homeless person the ride to the grocery store, correspond with the widow, and provide the home to the orphan, the fatherless and the infant.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of bergen

My name is Gloria . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NYC NY

08//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a simple procedure, that my baby was just tissue and would feel nothing. I was not told my only child was being ripped apart.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only consequence presented was a positive one....that since I didn't feel I could care for this baby it was best for me to end the pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had the abortion when I was young, umarried and we had thought it was the best thing to do. But, it has turned out that what I did was to kill the only child I was ever going to have. I think that should explain how I feel. I long for that child that I will never see or touch, or laugh with....nothing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am so ashamed and regretful by what I did, it is something that I have told only a very few people.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have it done, it may seem right at the time but the truth about it will not stay hidden

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Killing a life should NEVER be an option in this country of ours.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/27/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John", written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Camden

My name is Tara Sparano. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cherry Hill NJ

03//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one ever told me that it was a baby. I thought it was just a blood clot.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No way. I remember reading a pamphlet in the waiting room saying there was only a 2% chance i would experience any mental affects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

extreme regret, guilt, depression, suicidal thoughts, years of tears

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i left high school so no education, my family deals with my depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Its a tiny little baby in there. You can chose life. There is support out there. Abortion will destroy you and your baby forever. I would tell them how i feel since having it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That a woman may think she is doing the right thing but its highly likely that she will regret it and suffer emotionally. Especially teens. They get so scared that they can't make a sound decision. I would tell

them my story.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Burlington

My name is Trudy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

04/18/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C, or C&C I forget what is called, was scraped out under anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't think of it as a child then because I was afraid of how I would be able to care for it, as I was 19 at the time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the guilt, the depression, the feeling of loss. I felt so sad, and even dreamed about the baby. Eventually, I named the baby and hoped to see it in heaven and prayed for it and God to forgive me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The guilt never stops. I am ashamed and think about what the child would be today and how it would look and be like. Although it would have been difficult for me to keep the child, I still think that I 'killed' it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My marriage did not last partly due to the abotion. The father had no responsibility toward me or the unborn child, he blamed me nevertheless. It gave me a new respect for life and

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would recommend to her to not do it. No matter how hard it would be, somehow she and her child would survive and get through it together. There is nothing like the bond of a mother and child. It is wrong morally, unhealthy mentally and emotionally, and it is murder of the worst kind. Of your own flesh and blood.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion should only be allowed in the case of rape and incest when force was used. The unborn should have the same rights as you and I....to be born after being conceived. Who are we to end a life??

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Atlantic

My name is Laurie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlantic City NJ

04/30/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed in any detail about the procedure or any possible side effects, emotional or physical. But even if I was I was only just 15 years old.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I do not remember being counseled on the consequences. I was left to think that their were none. I felt like it was not different than going to have a tooth pulled. However, if I had my tooth pulled, the doctor would have to, by law, inform my parents. Unlike the abortion, I entered the clinic alone and they let me leave alone, never even checking if I had ride home.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took many years to truly feels the emotional affects of killing my children. The clinic took me back 2 more times without blinking an eye or counseling me to see why I was not practicing safe sex. The abortion clinic made it so easy for me, a 15 year old girl, to walk in ALONE and get rid of the immediate problem that I was facing. I left feeling relieved because I did not have to worry about dealing with telling family, friends or anyone at school. I ache in my heart to the point of nausea thinking how easy it is for girls to kill their babies. People say, "oh, get over it, it was a long time ago. Forgive yourself. It is no big deal, everyone does it." Oh how wrong they are. It is a womans deep, dark secret

that we keep buried deep down, eating away at us. I have been in counseling and it has helped so much to talk about it, but most woman never get help because they want to believe the lie that "it is no big deal" so they bury the pain and it then manifests itself in other areas of life. If the wound is not dealt with it festers and becomes an infection in our hearts.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not sure about others, except that I now try to counsel young girls to abstain from any sexual activity before marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! YOU WILL LIVE TO REGRET IT.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please listen to the cry of my soul. We all know that abortion kills babies. But do we all know how much it injures the soul of the girl/woman that made the choice to have it. It shouldn't be a legal choice to kill your baby. In a court of law the family members of victims get a chance to speak about the hurt they feel, the aborted babies have no voice; we choose to silence them. Do you want your grandchild killed; silenced in the womb? Maybe your own child has been aborted, your brother or sister. I guarantee we will all see dozens of family members in heaven that never had a chance to speak for themselves because they were silenced in the womb. Do you want your family silenced. I don't think so. We all think that this only happens in "other" families. Well it happens in all our families. How will you answer God for your vote? God help us all. A vote in 1973 gave me "the right" to have 3 abortions as a teenager without my parents permission. They would have wanted to know. They would have loved those grandchildren. It was so easy at the time to just "get rid of the problem". I never knew how my heart would ache for life. I deserve jail like any other murderer.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Ocean

My name is jennifer passarelli. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lakewood NJ

09/13/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

they put me to sleep and i woke up not pregnant

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i had no idea when i had an abortion that my child had a heartbeat. it was not until the following semester in college while studying child development that i found that out. it was as if someone had just kicked me in the stomach. they referred to the fetus as "conception matter" in all the paperwork at the abortion clinic. i guess it is their way to keep you psychologically separated from what is really going on. i was on academic probation that following semester. while i cannot blame anyone but myself for my decision, the aftermath was just all consuming. i couldn't believe what i had done and there is no going back. and there was no one to blame but myself. the following year i progressively grew emotionally stable and i just hated myself. i ended up battling panic attacks for two years. even now, almost thirteen years later, it just stays with you. i have a dual bachelor's degree and a master's degree and i look at all of my accomplishments as something i traded for the life of my child. it makes it very hard to truly enjoy everything i have accomplished because it is just forever bittersweet. my child would have been 13 years old this april. i have embraced God's forgiveness, but it is an active process to continue to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my husband and i are just now starting a family. i'm 33 and he is 35. we've been married for almost 10 years. (he was not the father of the child i aborted) for the longest time i just never even let myself think of having kids or me being a mother. i felt like i did not deserve to be a mother. afterall, look at what i did the last time i had the chance to carry life. even now, at 9 months pregnant, i feel like a secret hypocrit. i have struggled with a lot of personal emotions during this pregnancy because of what i did.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

simply put, "don't". the emotional haze that surrounds you during pregnancy makes it SO hard to think clearly even under the best of circumstances. when that is compounded by the emotional weight of an unexpected pregnancy it is profoundly overwhelming. the regret is lifelong and irreversible.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

we have a life full of choices. i think those choices are precious and should be protected. we can choose whether or not to be sexually active. we can choose whether or not to use protection. i do not think we are allowed to choose to end a life that has a heartbeat. i believe that is where our choices run out because they are no longer "our" choice. just because someone has a heartbeat but not a voice does not make it ok to end their life. if that were the case, then a living will would be an irrelevant document because once the patient was no longer able to voice their preference we could just pull the plug.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of monmouth

My name is Kathleen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NYC NY

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

08

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It is too painful for me to remember...wripped apart and taken out in pieces I think.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told to take these pills and I would not remember anything and it would be all over.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said about any consequences. Not a year goes by I don't think about how old this person would have been, and not a day goes by that my heart doesn't ache over what I had done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom and the fear of loosing my job.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It hurts me to even think about that horrible time in my life. If I could take one thing back, it would be that horrific time I killed another human being. I am starting to cry, just thinking about what I had done many years ago.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion haunts me frequently...I tried to commit suicide after it was all over...I suffer from depression to this day and if I could only turn back the hands of time in 1973, I would do so in a heartbeat. Oh how I cry, as I am typing this to you. I turned to alcohol and became a drunk, turned

shrinks who could not make the mental pain go away, and the beat goes on.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Adoption...not abortion. It is something awful that you will live with forever. I also understand, there are over 500,000 married couples waiting for a white baby and only 50,000 available in the United States.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them, "What if your mother had aborted you?". And, "How can you make a moral wrong (murder) a legal right?"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Middlesex

My name is D V I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

//1969

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Never was anything explained.... the idea was to do it and be done with it... as soon as possible.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing said.... just do the procedure and go home.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every single day of my life I have lived to regret it....not a day goes by.....the pain never leaves, the sorrow remains....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've taken the opportunity for those in my family to love another family member...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please seek an alternative. Years ago there weren't many place to turn to; today there are.... PLEASE see help... it's out there!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legal doesn't make it right, nor does it heal the wounds... ever! We'd be so much better off finding help for women in need and homes for their babies....!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Warren

My name is Cindy Giaquinto. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New Paltz NY

02/18/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction without anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

This was my first abortion of five. I was 23 years old. I entered a clinic on a day when there was a blizzard, and the two nurses took me in the room without giving me any help or advice. The doctor was an old man who stuck some suction device inside me and in the total agony I felt a powerful suction taking place inside me. Both the nurses stood on either side of me holding my hands. The procedure took about 20 minutes I think. I was in so much pain. Afterward, I was taken to a recovery room where I was told to get dressed quickly after five minutes of rest, because they had to close because of the storm. I had to travel 45 miles in a blizzard back home with my two sisters trying to comfort me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one gave me any information about abortion. There was never any people picketing or trying to stop women from entering a clinic. I wish there had been in any of my abortions. I never had a single person try to stop me from my abortions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

family/myself. I had no job

9. How has abortion affected you?

I always feel that I am a serial killer. I feel as though my life is not worth living anymore and often times thought of suicide. However, I converted to the Catholic faith and from the Sacrament of Penance and

forgiveness from God, am able to get up in the morning and try to continue living my life just one day at a time. I am now 50 years old. My abortions were between the years of 1983 and 1990, from the age of 23 on to 30. I've had five abortions. Never did anyone try to educate me about a real person inside me. From the t.v. I believed it was a blob of blood and nothing more.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

All my friends have advised me to go for help because often times, I have had breakdowns in front of them. I had pland to go to Rachel's Vineyard, but never had the money to do so. My friends believe all the abortions I have had had made me strange and odd, and have turned me into a true hater of myself as well as an introvert and hermit, never enjoying life anymore, and staying away from people and gatherings. I do not believe I am worthy of friendship and now always keep to myself. I also never want a man in my life again. Not one of my boyfriends at the time ever contributed the financial means to help with the expense of my abortions, yet they all did not want to be "stuck" with a baby from me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

"Don't do it honey. Keep you child and grow with her/him and become the best of friends. Don't let anyone ever tell you that by having a baby makes you less of a person/woman, or that you're a loser. Keep the baby and live life to the fullest!"

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they are advocates for the devil who hates human life and that abortion is innocent beautiful children who have their whole lives ahead of them - possibly becoming great scientist, musician, doctors; and that all women who have had abortions deserve to be sentenced to serve prison time, just as any murderer is sentenced to years in prison! I would also tell the courts that because of their inhumane rulings, they have ruined this great country, bringing gross promiscuity and immoral conduct to our young people. They are the cause of the state this country is in, and they themselves, being the authority of allowing infanticide, should have class action law suits brought against them both personally and professionally, and that they should be brought on trial for the murders of millions of innocent children and ultimately serve prison sentences without parolle.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of morris

My name is j V I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NJ

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cannot talk about it very much or even remember . It is too painful It is a tremendous loss

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

We could have had another beautiful baby to love

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

find another way never let anyone shame you or convince you it is the only way to survive

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They will find out someday the horror of what they are supporting . I guarantee they are on the wrong side of history. Abortion is a heinous crime. It is sad that we have sunk so low that even so called

educated politicians and lawmakers have no values , morality and I am certain greed is a part of this equation too. God will punish our country for this abomination.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/28/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'JA' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Sussex

My name is Michelle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was only explained as a remedy to my "problem". Nobody explained that the life inside of me had a heart that was beating. Everything was so medical and "sterile". Like having a wart removed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, only medically that it would be a quick procedure that I would awaken from the anesthesia and be able to be driven home.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was immediately detached emotionally. I cried alot when I was alone. I didn't completely understand all that was happening in my mind. I felt dark, lonely and ashamed. I was also hurt and angry at the lack of understanding from my family. Alcohol use and drug use increased immensely. I also had physical pain after the abortion also.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can't say.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that I understand her fears but abortion isn't the answer. After having had one, I would NEVER have another, no matter the circumstances. Abortion doesn't end a crisis it ends a life. Abortion is actually the BEGINNING of turmoil and crisis in a woman's life. There ARE other options

that can be wonderful for the mother and the baby. I would offer to help her seek help and explore any option other than abortion. I would also recommend her to a crisis pregnancy center NOT PLANNED PARENTHOOD!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Ultrasound, especially 3-D, is proof enough to a pregnant woman that there is a living, developing baby inside her and not just some blob of tissue.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no court on this earth that should have the power to approve and uphold the murdering of a child in his mother's womb. Abortion is murder, there is no other way around it. When the courts approve it, the woman doesn't consider it murder at all UNTIL abortion. After abortion, the woman awakens to the reality of a life having been ended that she was responsible for. Then she has to deal with having given a Dr. permission to kill her precious baby. Abortion is death for a baby and a life-sentence for the mother. Abortion should not be legal; it is death for child and mother - period.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Cumberland

My name is ann I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

cherry hill NJ

06//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 25, these were days of birth control pills, legal abortion, already had 2 children, and was working while husband was going to college. Had no knowledge of early formation of baby. there were no sonograms then.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of any consequences. I only knew of easy quick procedure. At that time in my life, I was quite liberal in my thinking. Womens liberation, 60's generation, birth control pill, sexual freedom.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think it contributed to my negative image that I had of myself since childhood. Only reinforced my feeling that I and my life was one of only failure. Self-hatred, self-destructive behavior, total despair and hopelessness. Even in those early years of being a Christian, I felt that I could never really fit in; or ever be like the other Christians in the church, because I had done such terrible things, been divorced, abortion, drugs, abusive situations in the marriage.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

no one knew except ex husband & his parents. At the time they all agree that it would be for the best. After the divorce, there was never any discussion of it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Knowing what I know now, it is a tragic mistake. You are killing a human being that is made in the

image of God. It is blood on your hands, it is murder. He knows you since the time of conception.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The legalization of immorality & turning against the God of the Bible and his laws of right & wrong has brought this once great land to the brink of destruction & judgment. Our only hope would be for a complete return to the Ten Commandments & repentance as a nation.

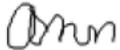
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Bergen

My name is Kendra Gorzynski. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Monclair NJ

07/01/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

partial birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

no one told me it was a living being. They did not even have me listen to a heartbeat or look at the ultrasound when they informed me that I was 22 weeks along

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The emotional devastation that occurred afterwards was unimaginable. I got heavily addicted to drugs and alcohol and nearly died as a consequence.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I dream of my unborn child every night and wish I can change the past, thus, I now work for a pro-life organization so that others do not have to suffer many years of pain as I have.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother regrets ever having made me decide to do it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I counsel women that there are alternatives and that a baby is a baby upon conception

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please research the effects of abortion on women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Essex

My name is E A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Green Brook NJ

10/09/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I asked the doctor if it was already a developing baby he answered that it was a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No - I had in later years several miscarriages.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I know I have the guilt with me always and now I am an active pro-lifer.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her there is a baby already and there are options to choose life for the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Women are hurt emotionally and physically by abortion and Roe v Wade did not make it safe or legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of monmouth

My name is Alana I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

12/23/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

At the time, I was affected deeply. It made me want to have a child right away. I also purposely overdosed on sleeping pills and was put into the psych ward at my hospital for depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Whoever helped me to get it, also suffers for this sin.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there is a way to have her child and get through life. That God already has a plan for her child, even if she doesn't.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

God had each and every one of us in His mind before even the creation of the world. Who are we to interrupt His plan?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Ocean

My name is Shelly Christine Ristow. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ridgewood NJ

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given no information at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no information at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I was told I had to have an abortion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me throughout my whole lifetime. I was only 15 years old at the time and I was never educated or informed about my pregnancy. I was never educated or informed about abortion either. I was told I had to have an abortion. I was never given a choice. Consequently, I have never married or had children because I suffered for years with major depression and a whole host of other mental and physical problems. I deeply regret this decision because I have such a love for family and children. However, I feel if I had been better educated I am sure there would have been a different outcome. I have suffered mentally and physically for over 30 years as a result of abortion. In fact, I will never be able to have a child or family, of my own, now that I am past child-bearing years. I can't express strongly enough the devastation that abortion causes.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion affected others in my life in that they suffered watching me suffer. It's almost too much to try and put into words.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would never recommend abortion under any circumstance. Adoption is always a viable solution if someone is unable to raise the child themselves.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that no one sitting in, or on, the court would be there if they had been aborted. Abortion advocates death. One of the basic premises of our country, is Life, Liberty and the pursuit of happiness. How can that happen if you don't even get a chance to be born?

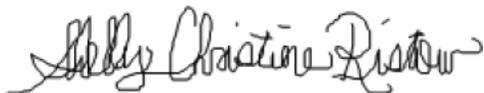
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of United Sates

My name is Kerri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Princeton NJ

09/20/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Honestly I don't know. I was put under though.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I guess so. However, they did not perform the kind of ultra sound where the image appears on the screen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not inform me of the emotional damage it would do.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was devastating emotionally. Immediately after, I purposely detached myself from friends and coworkers. I did not want anyone to find out what I did. Something within me also changed; I became very angry. It felt as if I was in a nightmare I could not wake up from. Prior to the abortion, I was always able to right a wrong. But abortion was permanent.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationship with the man who was the father ended. I stayed with him for years after the abortion, even accepting his marriage proposal. But at some point I realized that I could not trust him with my well-being, since he was the one who lead me to have an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that despite what the media portrays, there are very serious consequences for having an abortion. There is regret, later on, at the thought that you once carried an innocent human life. There is

also an emotional toll and psychological toll, and it creates a barrier between you and God [until you go to Him for forgiveness].

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion should not be legal because it is murder. You are destroying something that is alive. And that anything that takes away life is murder; therefore, so is abortion. I would tell them that by making it legal they are creating the opportunity for women to make a terrible decision, based on fear, shame, and coercion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Atlantic

My name is Ethel Hermenau. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlantic City NJ

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I can't remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know it caused breast cancer and that the scarring could cause you to swell up with blood and you would have to go back into get an incision (which I did).

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is the worst hurt of all. Out of all the mistakes you make in your life, this is the one mistake you can never forgive yourself for. Eventhough I have asked God for forgiveness over and over, I can't seem to get out how horrible of a person I am for taking my own childrens' lives. How could I have been so cruel and heartless. But, I believe by doing something about it, it can help the healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This is for Answer #12 and it continues: I would tell them that when did our Country forget about the helpless and the meak that have no voice. The unborn can't talk to them but many women are crying out to tell them that they do have a voice and it is instilled in everyone of our hearts each and every day. We know the pain of the loss of this child and it is Murder and as such should be treated the highest type of murder.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

First of all I would ask her to wait until I could get her more information and talk to her somemore. Most

women, are scarred and are afraid of what everyone will think of them and the fact they can't afford the baby, or it isn't the right time and so on and so forth. All those fears can be aborted with knowing that the greatest unconditional love they will ever know in their lifetime will be the love of their child and their child will always love them more than anything. Also, they need to know the pain they will live with for the rest of their lives. Everytime they look at another child or finally have children it will always be like something cutting at their hearts.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

And, if the mothers have been taught through our own Government that life does not matter, then when do they really weigh the effects of aborting their own child. Unfortunately, the concious of most women kicks in after the abortion and continues on for the rest of their life. How do the courts propose to handle the million and billions of women that have such horrible stress and depression due to the effect of an abortion. When will the Government of our Nation America the Greatest Nation that ever was take a stand for Life of their own children. What kind of a subhuman have we become that we will not defend our children? What will be next if this is allowed to stand. Our nation is crumbling all around us due to the demoralization of this Country. We forgot what our nation was built on and that was the laws of our God. Just in case you not sure, the God of Abraham, Issac and Jacob. We still have time to save children and we should not go another day knowing that approximately 4,400 babies a day are being killed in our nation. Their blood is on our hands, Can you live with that? I Can not and will not.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Mercer

My name is Gail Scandell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Beaver PA

06/21/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not tell me that it would be sucked out of me and that I would see this going on. The doctor documented it verbally in front of me so I knew it was a boy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They treated it like it was just another procedure that I would be fine in a couple of days. It seemed to be done like this was just a regular happening that went on in the hospital.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes, soon after I had it I started to have nightmares about the doctor and the little boy that I aborted. I would see the boy older in my dream and he would ask why I murdered him. He would tell me that he wanted to live and become a mill worker like his daddy. The doctor would be in the background laughing at me and the boy telling me it wasn't real. And then I would wake up and not be able to go back to sleep. I started getting into drugs pretty heavy after that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my in-laws found out because of a bill that went to their house she started to call me horrible names. I was very self conscious about what I had done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

ABSOLUTELY NOT!!!! With God all things are possible and He can help you get through anything even an unwanted pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Maybe we should take them to a lab and let them see a new egg that has been fertilized and then see what they say. I would say then if they still say it is ok we will take all their rights away and put them in a small area with no light no toilet, nothing of even bare essentials and let them think about the life they say is alright to discard.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/25/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of monmouth

My name is M W . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

04//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me about the nightmares, loss, grief even all these years later. I haven't been able to carry any pregnancy to term since and remain childless...many miscarriages since the abortion. No one explained the breast cancer risk..I have had biopsies over the years....so far OK.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live with a deep sense of loss. I have had counselling for depression and anxiety as a result of the abortion...it lasted years. Jesus has healed much of heart, but the sadness at what I have done...I murdered my child. My child is now safe with Jesus and I look forward to the day I will see him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom lost her grandchild...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't! I would provide help to allow the pregnancy and inform her of consequences. She needs to be fully informed.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The harm done to a woman by abortion (who is in crisis to begin with) is wrong. It is morally wrong that a child is murdered and the consequences the woman faces physically, emotionally and spiritually are so hurtful. Physically, I bled severely at the clinic. Emergency personnel were not called. Another client in the room, after I regained consciousness, said she thought I was going to die and was glad I woke up....this is wrong. Too many instances of people covering up botched abortions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Warren

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rutland VT

01//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I am now discovering that abortion can cause breast cancer. I never knew the guilt and emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Tremendous guilt for years - debilitating guilt that hurt my later marriage. Once I had children as an adult and witnessed the miracle of life, I was overwhelmed by the enormity of what I had done, destroying a precious life within my own body.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has hurt my relationship with my husband, parents, and friends from the time I had it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

A life is a precious gift, no matter how you got pregnant, what your financial or social circumstances are, that life growing inside you is a precious gift, and not a punishment or hindrance to a full life. It is your child, and you will love that child with your whole heart if you allow it to be born. If you choose to abort, there will come a day when you will mourn for that child with your whole heart. You will be left wondering what he or she would look like, what personality he or she would have, when the baby would learn to walk, talk, ride a bike, learn to read, and agonize over the decision to end that tiny life, never allowing that person to enjoy all that life has to offer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A life is a life. Whether it is inside a woman's body or outside, whether it is 5 weeks of gestation or 35 weeks, it is a human life, and allowing, even encouraging a woman to destroy that life is simply evil. You think that you are doing women a favor, allowing them "control", but those women will suffer emotional and physical consequences years later, and those who are honest with themselves and not in denial will regret their decision, as I do. At 19, I murdered my own child, and the state allowed me to do so - unbelievable! You do women no favors by supporting abortion 'rights'.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Essex

My name is Caroline Medina. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

see below

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

see below

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

see below

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

see below

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

see below

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

see below

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have been in the business of counseling for over 25 years, and in that time I have met many many women who have had abortions, and none, noone, ever is not haunted by the experience. Noone ever ends up thinking, even 25 years later--"oh--- it was just a blob of cells". No, everyone knows it was their child they killed. Everyone. The same can be said for people I meet in my own personal life, and the many stories I hear from other people's lives. NOONE is not affected adversely.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Easy--- it is murder. First degree. What more is there to say?--- oh yes, Murder is illegal, right? One can repress that information just so long. No question it is ultimately tremendously harmful information

to have to carry around. The unbearable burden.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Caroline Medina

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Monmouth

My name is Sandra Buchanan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Asbury Park (not sure) NJ

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I knew was the baby was going to be aborted and I didn't have to worry about a thing. I asked my doctor as to where I can get one, he gave me a number, I called and set the date and that was it. I don't even remember his name or location.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I received no counseling. Just had it done, paid for it and left.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I knew I killed my baby. I didn't want to do it but it was hard to tell my young children and I was divorced from their father - baby was with someone else. I was scared. I remembered lying on a table. I saw a big object, like a pot. I heard them use something to suction the baby out and then I heard it go into that object on the floor. Everyone left the room and while I was alone, I turned my head in 'shame' and cried. The doctor never spoke to me. That was it! I put it behind me (actually shut it down). Later on in years, when abortion got "socially acceptable", I even boasted on how I had one (a real women's libber) and it isn't a big deal! Women should have the right to have an abortion because it was their body! **My story doesn't end there.... will now just say that it wasn't until I lost my 34 year old son six years ago, that I was able to also mourn the loss of my "two month old" fetus, who I believe was a 'girl' and I named her Ruth. I confessed my sin and repented; My Dear Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, has forgiven me and I now have forgiven myself. But, when I think about it or talk about it, a bit of me feels sad and bad.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would sit down with any woman that is considering abortion and tell them the truth -- God loves them and He loves the child inside of them. Abortion will take their baby's life away in a horrific way and it is called "murder" because the baby fetus is "alive" and if an older fetus, they (the fetus) will feel it! I would talk to them about other avenues to take and for them to do the "right thing". I'd share with them "my story" and direct them to a place where they can go to be totally informed and taken care of.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That we shouldn't have a "choice", the child should have the right to live and be able to grow up so he/she will also have choices and be glad he/she's alive. We should be a Godly country, the way it was in the beginning. We should honor and celebrate life, not destroy it, and that way bring honor and glory to God. Millions of women end up being emotionally, mentally and physically effected by this procedure. There are many other ways to handle their pregnancy along with allot of love.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Morris

My name is Mary MacNeill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

08/09/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went into a room and spoke with a "counselor" who basically asked me if I was doing this on my own will or forced. And what to expect after with in a couple of weeks.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me anything long term, only short term with in two weeks after.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had been effected physicologically and emotionally. When I finally came to terms with what I had done, I went through a week in a psychiatric ward and a year long battle with depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one else was effected because they don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It may seem like the best decision at that time because it's a temporary relief, but there are long term effects. You will struggle emotionally if not physically for the rest of your life. When you are ready to have children, you are reminded, when you see a baby, you are reminded, when you see the children you do have grow, you are reminded. The pain you feel can be healed by the power of Christ, but never gotten.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion is crippling to a woman. It is something that she has to carry with her for the rest of her life. Some have physical effects from an abortion that they have to live with, others with the emotional aspect. You never feel whole again. Ask any woman who has had an abortion, and she will tell you the emptiness she feels years after. What should be done instead is teaching young teens and young women about sex. About the effects of having unprotected sex and have woman, who have gone through abortions or had children when they were teens, speak to these girls in high school or junior high. Teens today are so uneducated about the TRUTH, because so many adults are afraid to "offend" someone. There are 11 and 12 year old girls having ALOT of sex today, and we are afraid of "offending" someone, rather than teach them what happens when they have unprotected sex, or even sex for that matter at that age or at an age of irresponsibility. If parents will not take a stand for their daughters, than someone has to. Even if its a government run program for all schools.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Gloucester

My name is Ella Blair Newcomb Redshirt. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Francisco CA

01//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I received no counseling whatsoever. I was given no information on choices other than abortion. I was given no support to consider my decision or an offer to dialog with how to inform my parents or the babys father.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the risk of depression in later years and the immense grief that would follow. I was not told that I may never be able to conceive again, not related to the abortion. This was true for me, I was subsequently infertile and never concieved again. Proceeding with the pregnancy at that time might have delayed my other physical condition that was integral to my infertility in the years to come.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My friend who had one 6 months earlier.

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I said, this was my only conception. I have been childless despite lengthy attempts to conceive, although we could not afford invitro. The grief for that unborn child has been tremendous. I would have been a good mother. It is the biggest regret of my life. I was 19 and scared. I was afraid that my parents would not love me anymore. The abortion clinic was not skilled in addressing an unplanned pregnancy, and their manner was "You want an abortion, we will get the funding, Be at this place for it." 25 years later I did go through grief counseling specific to abortion loss by a crisis pregnancy group "Choices of the Heart" here in Southern New Jersey, it was healing. I plan to volunteer there, to help other young women who are frightened, as I was.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused grief for the babys father. My parents suspect I had an abortion. They have not asked me but have mentioned it to my sisters. What they do not know is they lost their 3 first granchildren to abortion (that I know of).

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To consider all the alternatives and to be absolutely sure beyond a doubt in their decision. It is one that they will live with forever. And, it costs an irreplaceable human life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That there needs to be skilled counselors, that all options are explored and that these are fully accomplished before the apptointment is made to have the abortion. I was rushed. No one cared. being in medicine, there is a financial benefit to the abortion industry. I was a casualty of that process and so was my unborn child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/28/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Monmouth

My name is Alfreda Baker. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

03/10/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wanted to leave. I was on the table and I asked to leave. They told me to relax and it would be over soon, that I was just nervous. I had a change of heart on the table and they would not let me go.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nobody told me that I would regret it. Nobody let me know my options....that there were people willing to adopt or agencies ready to assist me...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret it every day. I cry for my unborn child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I killed what would have been my son and daughters older brother or sister...that is SICK

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

that I REGRET IT EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That if even animals have rights, so should the unborn!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Alfreda Baker

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Union

My name is Joan Vitale. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Englewood NJ

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure I was put asleep

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not recall anyone explaining much of anything to me. What I really needed was someone to talk with me since I was highly pressured into having this abortion by my fiancé.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

What I now know and the deep deep pain I have experienced I don't think these type of facilities are even aware since they don't usually see you again ..

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

fiancé

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wound up in a psychiatric hospital from the guilt

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never had a child I am past the childbearing age now .. My family knows the immense pain I went through from the consequences they rarely speak about it but I am sure my mom would have loved to see her grandchild

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that she has no idea what the after affects are even if I tell her . that it goes beyond words and once you make that choice you can never go back. I would tell her the list of effects with the realization that she may not experience all and not right away but that she will always be a mother to this baby will it be one she can name and hold or love or one that will only bring her pain sorrow and

regret.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say this: one of the reasons and the main reason why I do not have my baby was that it was very convenient for my fiance to bring me to an abortion clinic and even have a doctor refer him like it was just a normal part of life. Having abortion legal brings a lack of shame to this nation and legal to most people (young especially) means we are as a nation saying its quite okay to do so. I was angry so angry at the government after my abortion.. legal does not mean its right and its a right that is wrong.

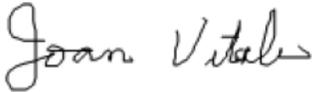
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/7/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Burlington

My name is Marie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Galveston TX

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I dont remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I dont remember

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Nightmares and not be able to trust people. Low self esteem,problems with showing affection to others.Many sexual partners. Anger towards those who didnt help me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My whole family has suffered problems with anger.Being silent about abortion only suppress the deep sadness and pain a person feels after having an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please dont do it. Having an abortion will only bring you pain and suffering for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the killing of an innocent human being is evil. And everyone deserves a right to LIFE the born and unborn.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/23/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Middlesex

My name is Kerri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Princeton NJ

09/10/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I honestly don't know. I was put under and they did it.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I can't remember being informed about what exactly would occur. There was no talk about how big or far along the baby was at that time. It was a quick in and a quick out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Definitely not. And this is especially true in terms of the emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend pressured me into having an abortion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It turned my world upside down. First of all, I was pressured into it. I was told by my "loving" boyfriend there was no other choice. Mind you, he was a 28-year-old man with a full-time job and condo of his own. By having an abortion, for the first time in my life I did something I couldn't reverse, I couldn't change, I couldn't make better. And it killed me for years. My personality changed, I felt like I had to be perfect to make up for it, I lost my self-confidence, my self-esteem suffered and still does to this day. Learning to trust myself again has been a long journey, and having an abortion was the biggest mistake of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've only told one person about it: my best friend. She is a great source of comfort and encourages me to write about the experience so that I can shed more light on the other side of abortion television and movies don't show. They make it seem like it's so easy and something that doesn't affect you for the

rest of your life. They don't tell you the truth.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman considering abortion to heed my warning and not choose the same path that I was lead down. It is not worth it. As with everything, there are consequences for your actions. And with abortion there is a big price to pay besides the life of your child for taking the "easy" way out.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Everything today comes with a warning, and if the U.S. Supreme Court refuses to make abortion illegal so that the option to kill your child doesn't exist, then they need to start providing unsuspecting girls and women with ALL the facts about abortion: that it hurts many, many women emotionally and psychologically. That many women regret it years later. That when women come to terms with the fact that they killed their own innocent baby it becomes the tragedy of their lives. Like I said, EVERYTHING today comes with a warning and abortion should not be the exception because we're talking about human lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Eddy

My name is T F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Roswell NM

11//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The doctor who performed the abortion was extremely mean and didn't feel that he had to explain anything to me. Also, my mother was present and I was too ashamed and scared to go against her will.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was 16, confused, under pressure. Everything happened so fast...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Always wonder what might have been. Guilt. If my children ever ask - will I tell them the truth? I haven't yet. I don't even discuss with my husband of 17 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

yes

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's life. Think carefully. You cannot go back.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Curry

My name is Karen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portales NM

12/24/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know the technical term for it. Like a gynecological exam.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was actually told by the doctor that at 12 weeks along it is a "blob of tissue". Not a baby yet. I was only 17 years old and very naive. It was 1980, way before people were protesting at abortion clinics, or at least not where I was at. I had no idea what actually happens during an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I just thought it would be a quick way to take care of the "problem" before anyone in my family or my friends found out I was pregnant. I was scared, and this seemed to be the only solution.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend and me to an extent.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Once I realized what I had done, and found out the truth about the "blob of tissue" that was actually a baby, I completely shut down emotionally. My emotion chip was turned off. I functioned through life with no feeling whatsoever. I suffered horribly from NO self-esteem, depression, and sadness. I had what I call "daymares". Out of the blue, I would have a vision, in my head, of a white bassinet that had a baby cut into pieces and bloody inside. Whatever I was doing I would just stop dead in my tracks until the vision went away, and then I would have to sit down because I would be out of breath and having a panic attack. I was doing all of this suffering, but trying to keep it hidden from everyone else. Even 28

years later, I have a hollow spot inside of me that can never be filled. I have been forgiven by Jesus, and he has healed me from the sharp edges of abortion. I still have some dull pains every once in awhile though. Abortion is intertwined into my very soul. It is not just something I did, it is something I am.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not much. They don't know. I tend to fake my emotions alot, so they have no idea.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Be completely informed about what an abortion is, what it does to the baby, and what it will do to you emotionally and mentally for the rest of your life. It is not a quick fix that is over when the abortion is over. That is truly when it begins. Do not do it alone. Have someone who you can truly trust to talk with. Have a support system.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When a woman has an abortion, it is not over when the doctor leaves the room and tells her to get dressed. That is when the abortion experience actually starts for the woman. It may take days, months, even years, but the reality of what she has done will hit her one day and hit her hard. When that moment comes, she will realize that she cannot go back and change what she has done. Depression, no self-esteem, sadness, hatred, guilt, sickness and suicidal thoughts will invade her being. These women need a support system already in place when this happens. At this moment she will not care to ask for help and the real consequences of the abortion will occur. She will begin the process of slowly destroying her life, her potential, her very being. Support, Support, Support! There must be help for these women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Eddy

My name is A W . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

03//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

A vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a mass. Having children now and having seen ultrasounds..... the "mass" had a heartbeat.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told my "problem" would be over. Problem solved

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is no way I could ever put the pain into words. So severe it causes mental breakdown. There are years missing from my memory. I could not deal with myself and the choice I made. I have hated myself ever since. I tried committing suicide twice. I had annorexia for 20 years after the abortion and still struggle with it. I was diagnosed with Post Traumatic Stress Disorder. I've gone to psychiatrists, psychologists, nutritionists, etc..... I don't deserve anything nice or pleasurable. I do deserve pain. I opted for no pain medication during the abortion and told the doctor and the nurse I deserved the pain that went with the horrible decision I was making. I started drinking and doing drugs to ease the pain and guilt. Guilt that I am the worst kind of murderer and one that got away with it. A mother pays someone to kill her own child and then goes home to bake cookies..... not to jail like the other

murderers?????

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Severe emotional stress and depression. With my children now, I am very over-protective and anxiety ridden if they are out of my sight.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that this is something she will regret til the day she dies. There is no way she could comprehend the consequences until it is too late. She will suffer mental anguish the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Wow. I could only tell them that when I was 16 I had to have my parents permission to do anything. I was too young to drink, too young to smoke, too young to make those "huge" decisions. Yet, old enough to make my own detrimental decision of killing my first child. I didn't have to have my parents permission for that. All they required was cash.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A W

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Angela I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Des Moines IA

05//2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Physically it was excruciating even though I took pain meds. I was asked if I wanted to talk to a counselor but I said no because my boyfriend was there forcing me to have the abortion. Staff knew this. When it was over I was asked how I felt. The question felt to me like it was in passing. Emotional pain is not addressed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was excruciatingly painfully physically even though I had taken some medicine to dull the pain. After it was over I was ashamed my boyfriend left me my life fell apart. I then lived a life filled with self hatred. In and out of bad relationships that I would not leave. Self mutilation was justified by "I don't have a reason not to", and some drug abuse and drinking. I hit bottom when I dated a man that treated me more hatefully than I did. My current husband helped forgive myself and rebuild my life. I am certain Jesus was working through him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had an abortion since. Which made me sink so far I hit bottom. It was about 8 yrs between the abortions and only a few months after the second when my life bottomed out and I met my husband. I found my current husband who helped me find Jesus. Who forgave me and helped me learn to love

myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am not sure what I would say but I think I would cry for her maybe with her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

One of the Ten Commandments which our country's laws are based on says Thou Shalt Not Kill to allow women this avenue gives them a way out of their irresponsibility. They are not being held accountable for their actions for their life choices.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/7/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of bernalillo

My name is D C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

11/18/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No counseling provided. Walk in walk out service was given.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was so young I didn't understand the consequences. The guilt and suffering is something that never goes away.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel very sad that I killed my own child. Children are our gifts from God and I killed my precious gift.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

unknown

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that God gives life and we have not right to kill our children. Abortion is murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't understand how a court can say abortion is not murder. You stop a heart beat.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of USa

My name is Janet I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Vallejo CA

03//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure D&C I think

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any information at all. The Dr. told me at the first appointment that it was just "tissue"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, no information - they just did it without informing me of anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my family

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had problems with drugs and depression. The emotional toll has been very difficult. I found healing at a Care Net pregnancy center through the Mourning to Joy program. I am now a director at a Care Net Pregnancy Center, helping women make the choice for Life :)

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told my husband before we were married, he has been very supportive. I told each of my children when I felt the Lord was leading me to share my story with them. They are all supportive and very pro-life. My kids are now 27, 26 & 16

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Well, since I have been trained to work with women facing an unplanned pregnancy, I tell them my story and what abortion has done in my life. I give them the options that help them choose life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell them, that abortion hurts women. It causes years of depression and emotional pain.
Abortion my end an unplanned pregnancy but it begins a lifetime of physical and emotional problems.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Janet

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of United States

My name is Meagan . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

07/15/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The nurse just went on and on about the 'positives' that abortion could offer my life. She never mentioned any negatives.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My family.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally, wow, I don't even know where to start. In every infant, toddler, and child that crosses my path, I see the face of the child I aborted. It's something that kills me inside to this day. If I had been better informed, I would have had the child, and made it work. I've had years of severe depression, regret, anger, and sorrow over the choice I made.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've been in a very solid, loving, supportive relationship for the last three years, and yet, the depression, and fear I have over the possibility of becoming pregnant (on purpose) creates some hardships. I hold a lot of resent towards my family for not supporting me, and guiding me towards a better solution.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it. There are so many options, that won't leave you broken in the end. You can put your child up for adoption, God knows there are so many good people out there who are unable to have children that want to adopt one. There are a lot of (social) services out there to help you with the

necessities of raising a healthy child. There are options that don't have a negative impact on your body, soul, and mind.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder is illegal, I don't see how abortion isn't. I guarantee that majority of women who have had abortions regret it, and have suffered greatly as a result. When I had mine, I was young, broke, alone, and very scared. I made the mistake of asking my family what to do, and due to them (and me) being grossly uninformed, I made a decision that will hurt me until the end of my days. There are so many choices for girls and women who are pregnant, why would you allow something so harmful to be one of those choices?

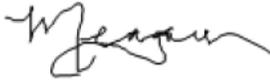
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Lori I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

08//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was simply and D & C and that all would be fine. No one gave me any counselling, other options, ultrasound. They just had me come into the room and they did the procedure and then sent me on my way.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have been treated for depression since I was 32 years old after going into treatment for drugs and alcohol abuse. I used drugs and alcohol for 14 years after my abortion. I KNOW the depression is related to the abortion/killing of my child. No one told me I might suffer psychologically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Drug and alcohol abuse; depression; precancerous tissue removed from my breast. I never married nor have I ever had children. I recently went through an intensive weekend to heal from the abortion which helped me a lot. I have been forgiven by God and I do my best to forgive myself. I have the Lord Jesus to get me through the times I struggle. The abortion changed my life drastically. I will regret it until the day I die.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have a difficult time letting down my guard and getting real close to people, so I suppose this affects my relationships with others. Before I was Born Again, I had a very difficult time in relationships. As I mentioned above, I sedated myself with drugs and alcohol and know I made many loved-ones

miserable. On the redeeming side, I teach preschoolers and gradeschoolers the Bible because I have a strong love for children now -- I believe that comes from the Lord.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story and how the abortion almost destroyed my life. I would tell her I got so depressed that I attempted suicide 3 times, being hospitalized twice. I would tell her that I will regret that decision until the day I die. I would tell her about my depression and drug and alcohol abuse, which I know is related to the abortion and I would offer to help her get help to raise the child or to put the child up for adoption. I would be her friend through and after the pregnancy and I would beg her not to get the abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them how the abortion almost destroyed my life and that it's only by the grace of God I am alive today (surviving 3 suicide attempts); and that it's destroying women, destroying generations (from what I understand, the population of Canada has been destroyed since 1973), it's immoral and it's a huge health care expense because if women are affected like I was, lots of healthcare dollars go toward hospitalizations, counselling, medications, etc. I would tell them anything I could to try to get them to see how destructive and evil it is, not to mention how it hurts the heart of God!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Curry

My name is Jacquie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My freshman year in college I would awaken night after night to the sound of my roommate searching the dorm room in a panic, she would say "help me find the baby" "can't your hear the crying". After we became close friends she confided in my about being forced by her boyfriends parents to have an abortion when she was in high school. Her boyfriend's parents came to her school and checked her out, she didn't even know they were coming. In fact she very much wanted her baby. They drove her to a clinic about 2 hours drive, never once asking her what she wanted. At the clinic they committed fraud by claiming she was their daughter. She said once she was taken back, not one healthcare worker asked her what she wanted. They would not stop even when she was sobbing loudly. Years later the cry of her unborn child haunted my friend's dreams night after night. I was barely more than a child myself at the time and was completely unequipped to help my friend through this time. I witnessed the psychological torture that was unrelenting. I saw devastation and depression that I cannot describe in her life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The college where I attended in the early 1990's had a fair share of middle to upper socio-economical class students. This was in no way a poor, minority area. I witnessed abortion running rampant among the young women in my dorm. There were girls who had repeated abortions, month after month. One girl said "it is cheeper than birth control because you can get the guy to pay for it". To some of these girls abortion was no more than an inconveniece that they would have to miss class for. What I did see

was the young women who had an abortion seemed to be the ones who tried to get pregnant on purpose the next month. I think many felt like they had to have a child to make up for what they did, or maybe there were other reasons. From my observation nothing good or liberating came from abortion, instead it seemed to take prisoners.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

After witnessing the truth about abortion first hand through the devastation in the lives of some of my friends, when faced with an unwanted pregnancy myself I chose life. In the weakest moments of my fear and uncertainty I knew one thing, no matter how hard the road of motherhood or the stigma of being pregnant was, nothing was as bad as the torturous guilt I saw my peers go through from abortion. My beautiful son is 11 years old and I thank God everyday for His grace, forgiveness, restoration and the gift of motherhood.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The spirit of the law should always be to protect it's citizens even from things that hurt no one but themselves. We have laws against drug use, we have laws that people wear seatbelts, and age limitations on when a person is old enough to drive a car or drink alcohol. Abortion hurts lives of women, of potential fathers, of parents and erodes the fabric of our society. Nothing good can become of giving people the ability to do something that goes against our nature as human beings, the nature to protect our offspring. The very act has health and psychological risks that more than out weigh any benefit that may be gained. This is a practice that takes advantage of women in their most weak and fearful moments and takes the life of a human being. One that is infact a human being from the moment of conception. We now have the ability to study the DNA make up of a cell. Science can prove that fetus is infact a human by it's DNA makeup. We should always have laws to protect the life of every human being of our great country.

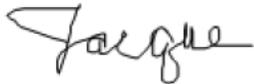
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of rio ribba

My name is T C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

12/14/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was raped and my parents made the decision to put me through an abortion I was fourteen and had no clue of what was going to happen I was a wake and a I seen the parts of my baby being sucked out of me

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

paarents chose for me

9. How has abortion affected you?

depression despare confusion guilt

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my mood swings and sorrow has effected my children my used to husband

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it ..have the baby give it up for adoption

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that they are crazy to condone and legalize abortion they are opening the door to great despair on all man kind

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of San Juan

My name is A H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Durango CO

09/20/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told of the physical risks and dangers. I was not told of the psychological repercussions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still think about it all the time. I wish I could go back and undo it. I think over and over about how I could've changed things and how my life would be affected today. I understand the Lord has forgiven me of this sin. And yet, I am still struggling to forgive myself. I have no one else to blame and this is my burden to carry. I am not the person I was before my abortion. It's been 11 years, and I still haven't told my family or anyone else. I don't want to hurt anyone else.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband gets very sad when we talk about it. But we never talk in depth. I can see he's still hurting and so we avoid the subject all together. We've tried to talk about telling our families. But we never agree on when or where.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to her that she has a purpose in this life and that's why she was born. That's why God granted her life. And that God has a purpose for her baby as well. The fear and uncertainty last only for a short while. If she has the abortion she may not give birth to a beautiful baby 9 months later, but she will give birth to a shadow of grief, regret, and despair that will never leave. But with a baby, she will be

first witness to an amazing miracle, the miracle of life. A life full of joy, happiness, love and peace. And I will pray for her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is not up to the court to determine who should live. Only God can determine that. Abortion should NOT be an option for anybody!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/10/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'A' and 'H' in blue ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Eddy

My name is Debora Wilbourn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

12//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The only thing I remember was filling out a long form with multiple choice question. The only question I specifically remember is, "If you did not have an abortion, what other choice would you make?" It has several options, such as keep the baby, give the baby up for adoption, etc. I remember writing underneath the other choices, "I would not choose anything but abortion." When the "counselor" read that, she told me that I was a perfect candidate for an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't remember them telling me anything about consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Most deadening of emotions, poor self-esteem and eating issues.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I actually teach post-abortion healing groups, so of course, I would tell any woman that it not only will be the death of their child, but also one of the most destructive things they could ever do in their life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think the best thing we could do would be to help them understand the reality of who abortion effects and how it effects them. The child, of course, is prevented from fulfilling their human potential and the effects on the woman are hopefully evident. But understanding the far reaching effects upon dads, siblings, aunts, uncles, cousins and grandparents is just beginning to be talked about and understood.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Deborah L Willbourn

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Joanne Muniz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember their exact words but I do know that they did not tell me the whole truth. They never mentioned it was a baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, they did not explain the emotional and psychological damage that it would do to me. Or the connection to Breast Cancer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

In the past, I've had emotional problems, i.e. committing to a relationship, drinking alot and alot of anger problems. I am still dealing with anger problems.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone until now, so people never knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To NOT do it. That it is a baby. That the 'choice' damages ever fiber of you body and soul. That there are people out there that love you and want to help you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it hurts women not helps. That you nor no one can make a decision to kill a baby and think that it

helps her. This is murder!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Joanne M. Murray".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Sandoval

My name is Aundrea Connolly. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum/suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given an ultrasound but not shown the images on the screen. I assumed that the ultrasound was a tool the technician used to determine how far along I was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I received very brief "counseling" before the procedure. I was asked if I was sure that I wanted to go through with the abortion. The interview felt very scripted.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first, I tried to put it out of my mind. I never spoke about it again with my mother or father. It felt like a "dirty family secret", like something I read about in teen novels such as "Flowers in the Attic." I was very ashamed at work because a few of my co-workers knew that i was pregnant and then all of a sudden, I wasnt anymore. I knew that it was a terrible sin and that I had offended God. I was not strong in my Catholic faith at that time so I was convinced that God would never forgive me so I started to live my life very dangerously with drugs, alcohol, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father of the baby (who is now my husband of 9 ye+++++rs)experienced abortions in his previous relationship and because of that, he was very unhappy with my mom's decision to make us abort our baby. He begged me to reconsider. I was living at home with my parents at the time so I felt

like I had to fulfill my mom's demands. My husband and I have had a very strained relationship since then. I am fortunate that we have stayed together. We rarely talk about the abortion. My husband says that he is pro-choice now, I believe that this is his coping mechanism for the pain he has experienced. I am very afraid to tell my 9 year old son about the abortion. He is an only child and I believe that I decided to have a tubal ligation shortly after his birth because I consciously or subconsciously believed that I was not worthy to have any more children. I believe that the medical complications that I had throughout my pregnancy and during the birth were caused by the abortion procedure. I then experienced such a feeling of disconnect from my son at first. I could not believe that he was mine and that I was his mother. I felt like God would take him from me. I had nightmares about him constantly when he was an infant. I dreamed that he was choking or that I had left him alone somewhere.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my testimony of pain and anguish. I would want any abortion-minded woman to know that I have regretted my abortion for 17 years. I would want her to know that she does not have to rush into her decision. I would want to tell her that there are many other options she can choose that will make her happy and not regretful. I would want her to know that there are many people and organizations that would be truly blessed to be able to help her throughout her pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would want the courts to know that I have struggled silently with my abortion especially because I know that I am the mother of a beautiful 17 year old child that I killed. I have a hard time facing my 9 year old son when he begs me for a brother or sister and asks why he is an only child. I was not informed about how this abortion would affect my future. I was not given any other options. I was not given the opportunity to see the ultrasound images or make a true informed decision. I know I would have run out of the operating room kicking and screaming had I know what was really happening to my baby and what would happen to me, physically, emotionally and spiritually, as a result.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Tracy Gorenz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

12//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At first I answered "No," but then looking back, I thought that I was informed of the procedure and what would happen. Days prior to the appointment, I was given a prescription to take in advance, in order to dilate my cervix and that I might have some cramping. However, that was about it. I had no other counseling, and this was all done over the phone. I guess I just wanted it to be done and over with.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, as stated above, I had no counseling. This abortion was performed at a regular family health care facility and not even at Planned Parenthood. It was just like any other day and any other procedure when I went in and the way I was treated. I just wanted my problem to be gone.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Over the first dozen or so years, I was really glad about When my current husband and I tried to conceive, nothing happened. We both got worked up for infertility, but everything was negative. At the age of 13, I was sexual molested. I was sleeping, and awakened by this creep to have him do his "dirty work." (My older sister was molested that night in the same way, too.) My parents were having a party, and he was a guest. I was petrified and terrified to have this creep do this to me. My sister and I told my parents the next day because we were too scared to do anything that night. They didn't want to prosecute or call the cops, because they didn't want to put us girls on the stand and retell our "story. Over the course of time, this molestation affected me and I needed to talk about it, but to whom? It is, still to this day, not only one of the worst things that has ever happened to me in my life, but one of the

most damaging, just like my abortion. It took a while for the molestation, and what actually happened and what it meant to sink in to have its full affect on me. My abortion did, too.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can't say that it has.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! It'll haunt you the rest of your life! It is an easy out, but only temporarily. That is a baby in there. Be a hero to him or her. Give him or her life. I am pro-adoption. That's how my husband and I got our little girl who is now six-and-a-half. We could never conceive on our own. The Catholic Church say no on a lot of ways to help conceive, such as IVF, surrogates, etc. We were basically limited to fertility drugs, which we tried for a few months with no success. It's funny. Ever since I was a very woman, I always did want to adopt. Well, that's where God led us to our child. So at the age of forty-one, I finally became a mom!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I regret my abortion because at the selfish, immature age of nineteen, I took the life of my child that could not speak for himself because current federal law allowed it. It is not an "easy out" or a convenient case of birth control, such as I used it. It's a life decision that will haunt you and shame you all the days of your life. How many women sit around and talk about their abortion, or abortions? It's not a badge of honor to display. It is a disgrace! Unfortunately, it's our "dirty little secret." I have concluded that there are two bodies involved: the mother's and the child's. However, there is only one voice able to be heard. Let's not discriminate against the mute.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Eddy

My name is B R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

04//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I really don't know what kind it was, I was made by family to get one.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

family

9. How has abortion affected you?

it hardened me. I have 2 grown children now and it was hard when they were babies, considering that I had 2 still births before they were born in the 80's

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have regrets and have asked God for forgiveness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not the way to go and there are families out there that can't have children and killing a living being is not acceptable. In the event of rape, incest and a life threatening disease or incident I can see but not just to be child free and to cover up a mistake.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

ok, it's wrong it's murder, no if's and butts about it!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

B JC

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Georgianne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harrisburg PA

04/15/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction- abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just asked if the father knew bout my pregnancy. Never was informed about what took place or the outcomes to most people.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told that some people would not be able to have children again, because of the abortion. I was never informed about what it can do to the lining of the Uterus. I was never informed about the long term risks or what it can do to your physical body or your mind.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

While the abortion was being performed it felt like my insides were being ripped out of me. After the abortion was performed I went into SHOCK! I was then put onto a chair type of transporter and taken to recovery. I woke up feeling like I had just died. I did in away...I just took another's life and it has made me think about what a terrible thing that I had done. It made me think that I have killed a baby. I would never know what that child would become in later years or what they would look like. I live with the Shame and the long term effects of physical problems. I have lived with the crying at night and the depression of doing that to myself and my unborn child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter and others around me now think of me as a person who has taken an innocent life that

should have had a chance to live, even if I would have given that child up for adoption it would have been better than what I had done. People have asked me, "why did I do that?", "How could I have done that?", "Didn't you know that there were other things that you could have done?" I live with the Shame of it and the remorse, for the rest of my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have it done and give the baby a chance to live. Put the child up for adoption than to have that done. That child has a RIGHT TO LIVE and BE LOVED by someone who can't have a child. I would also ask them to seek help and get more information on abortion and what are the long term effects that it has on you and your body.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe now more than ever that abortion is WRONG. That there are other ways of dealing with a not wanted pregnancy. I also believe that the last semester termination of a pregnancy is very WRONG to be done. The last term pregnancy abortion is when the child is ready to be born or is being born and then the child is killed by a doctor. How in the world can someone live with themselves having that done to such a Beautiful child? What in the World are you thinking about when you end a life? I know I have been there and never would ever do that again to another child of mine. NEVER, EVER, AGAIN!!!! And I never have. I talked to my single daughter about my experience and told her that we would work through this and never go through what I have been through. I would help her and so I plead with you from a woman who has experienced this first hand. Please end abortion! It harms us more than you could ever know, by long lasting effects, that we carry with us for the rest of our lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Susan Swafford. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told any facts relating to the specifics of the development of my baby or the manner in which my baby would be destroyed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of any physical complications that could happen nor was I informed of the emotional trauma I would experience after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Indirectly by the rejection of the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It put me in a fast downward spiral of self-destructive behavior for ten years. There was a period of time that my mind pondered suicide.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was silent, therefore condoning abortion for anyone who was for it. It affected ALL my relationships in a negative way.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have one. I would explain the emotional impact and regret she would have. I would show her a video that shows an abortion so that she would see what would happen to her baby. I would tell her the options she has instead of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They have no right to make such a decision. The original Rove vs. Wade was based on a lie and everything that has been allowed since has been based off of that same lie. People do not have the right to determine if life in the womb should die. That is a decision that belongs to God alone.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Dona Ana

My name is Dianne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

09//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It has been so long ago, I only know that if they had adequately explained the process I would not have had. Even though I was having doubts about having the abortion, I was greatly pressured since to continue since I was there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I do not recall being told of any consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

circumstances of fear rejection & guilt did

9. How has abortion affected you?

I stuffed feelings down acting as if nothing happened. I denied how I felt about myself as a person. Pregnant women and babies were a constant reminder. Grieving was not an option since I caused it and society only saw it as "just tissue". After marriage I became pregnant and learned about the baby's fetal development. It was then I began to fully understand and was left with the ultimate truth that I took my baby's life. After accepting Christ as savior, I wanted to help at a Crisis Pregnancy Center, but was soon evident I needed counseling. At home thinking about sessions, I saw myself as two people, one who politely listened and other against the wall hands covering my ears not wanting to accept & face the truth. Weeks later, I literally drove to the center on the verge of a complete breakdown, truly running for my life. After this harrowing event I became one person in the remaining sessions. Healing had begun as I faced and accepted the truth about my abortion, my role in my child's death and anger that I had suppressed for those who could have stopped me and at myself for not asking. The consequences

of my sin, having sex outside of marriage, could have resulted in many outcomes. Outcomes that I had no choice in could last weeks, months, years, or a lifetime. The result of my becoming pregnant was not one I would have chosen, yet it did happen and I choose not to let my child live. This I will live with for the rest of my life, the choice I made to end an innocent life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Family wise, I don't know. But recently I was reunited with a friend and she reminded me that I had written her niece who was considering abortion over 20 yrs ago. I didn't even remember it. Her niece did not have the abortion and child is in their 20's.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a women not to have the abortion. Yes a child is a life long responsibility, but what a joy they can be. Living with the knowledge of ending a life is painful beyond belief. I would much rather know that my child was alive, perhaps adopted living somewhere than to know it never took a breath. I would also tell her that abortion is a lie. The child's heart is beating even before she probably knew she was pregnant and the consequences of having an abortion are horrific. We are lied to because women do die, women do become infertile, women do get infections, women do become depressed, and women do commit suicide. I would tell her and direct her to help, to people who would stand beside her, who would care about her and her unborn baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If a woman wants choice over her own body, let it before she gets into bed. That is where the choice is made. Birth control is abundant, even free for many. Once she is pregnant, it is not longer about just her, she has an innocent life growing inside of her, dependent upon her, who did not asked to be brought into the world nor deserves to die for whatever her reasons are. I would tell them my story and how my child did not deserve to die.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is Laura LeFevre. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

05/26/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the health risks. Other than a small chance of infection, I was not told there could be any long term effects or illness due to having an abortion. I was not informed of the outrageous increase in my chances of getting things like breast or cervical cancer. I was not informed of the increase in my chances of miscarriage in future pregnancies. I was not counselled about the emotional effects that are sure to occur after such a life shattering choice.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been 20 years since my abortion. For the longest time I felt such shame that I could be so selfish. That my current circumstances were worth killing a child in order to keep the status quo. There is no escaping that shame. There is no way to predict how you will feel after having an abortion. I have felt intense anger at people who fight so hard to keep abortion legal. By putting this government stamp of approval on it, you are saying this is an okay thing to do. It's not that big of a deal. But what these law makers are not realizing is the result of devaluation of women. We are made to believe life is important. But this procedure contradicts that. It says that the only thing that is important is right here, right now. Circumstances change from day to day. A woman can decide on any day of her pregnancy that this is it, I'm done, and go out and end that child's life. Where is the wisdom in that? How is it that our lawmakers can worry more about the treatment of terrorist prisoners than they worry about the

unborn citizens of our own country?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children are missing a relationship with their oldest sibling. Someday they will be faced with the shame of knowing their mom wasn't strong enough to fight for his/her life. So how might that translate to how I feel about their lives? The same goes for my extended family as well. They are living without their grandchild, niece or nephew, cousin...friend.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Consider tomorrow. Things look bad right now, but God promises to be there for you, to provide for you and this child. God takes special care of the fatherless. Abortion will only break your heart forever. There is no hope in abortion. It is final. There is no taking it back.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Look at the rate of suicide, pedophilia, addiction to pornography, promiscuity among adolescents, divorce, school killings, murder among family memnbers. These have all jumped exponentially since making abortion legal. It may be difficult for one to see the connection, but having had an abortion and realizing what that "choice" meant,I can see it clearly. The courts are telling the citizens of the United States that life is unimportant. When you are in a bad situation, murder is completely within your rights. According to this law the physical, emotional, and spiritual health of a woman is not important. The lives of the unplanned, unborn are worthless and easily discarded. If you want to get to the root of the moral decline of the U.S. then take a look at what abortion is doing to this nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of USA

My name is Michele Beglau. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

05//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not certain

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was sixteen. On drugs not married afraid and already struggling on my own. My boyfriend who later became my husband and I decided that the termination of the pregnancy would be best. I didn't know what was to happen, risks, long term complications or short term either. All I knew is I would walk out not pregnant

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not medical, emotional or spiritual consequences. Nor the long term health risk I was opening myself up to.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I struggled with self esteem, intimacy issues, drugs, alcohol, my first husband committed suicide, abandonment, PTSD, marital problems, problems bonding with my children, the list is endless. It has been the darkest night of my soul.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My behavior has hurt them and caused them to feel lacking.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Nothing and I mean nothing will cause you more hurt, pain and struggling. It is never the answer to the questions and causes 10x the issues it purposes to solve. You will never completely forgive yourself. You hopefully will one day feel God's love and mercy and start to heal but a piece of your will forever be

broken and you will never be able to undo it or make it right.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It doesn't help women. It hurts women physically, medically, emotionally, and spiritually. It is not the answer ever to any question. It should not be legal and as an RN I am appauled that informed consent is not adhered to and that the clinics are less regualted than most vet offices. Planned parenthood should be held accountable fiancially for the vast number of complications a women edures after the abortion especillay since her fundamantal and HIPPA right of informed consent is violated.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of San Juan

My name is K E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Durango CO

01/04/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told this was my only choice, that I was a good young lady and having a child would ruin my educational opportunities and my future career. I was told that my parents would hate me and never be able to love a child that I shouldn't be having. I was told that I would not likely find a husband in the future if I had a child and that having a child would cause anger in me to the point that I would be an abusive mother. So it would be better not to have a child at this young age (18) because I was a nice girl and didn't want to become a child abuser.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I was only told that it was so important to get a 6 week check up at a hospital or doctor's office after the procedure because if I didn't get a check up it cause future problems. But no future problems were mentioned.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby, planned parenthood staff a

9. How has abortion affected you?

WOW,I began to hate myself.I grieved for my dead child as I realized too late what I had done. I built walls and became a hard person.I couldn't let people know the truth who I was or else they would also find out what I had done.I ran from my family and friends, ultimately running from myself and God. This is always a no win situation. You still have to face yourself.God already knows and is waiting for us to stop and surrender to Him. It had ruined many relationships in my life. I had sickness afterwards to the point that at 19-20 years old I had a medicine cabinet full of prescription drugs for all my sicknesses. I

was miserable and hurting, physically, mentally and emotionally. It was something I could not go back and fix. The thoughts and the memories don't ever fully go away but without Jesus the guilt wouldn't have ever gone away either.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has caused me to close out people in my life. I am an honest and transparent person, but I have this one secret that keeps me from some people. It has deprived the world that would have been grand-parents, friends & family from loving this child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't! It's not an easy fix. It is a life long suffering that no one needs to experience. It has physical and mental and emotional scars that could last forever I would say, "I'll raise your baby, just don't kill him or her." Don't be deceived.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I wouldn't vomit daily, gain weight or feel movement inside of me if there wasn't someone living inside of me. A baby is alive, planned or not. Why do we kill based on our lack of responsible behavior? Why not make premarital sex illegal? Is that too hard to monitor? Most abortions are done in secret. Let America be a land of the free and the home of the brave. NOT free to kill and be irresponsible. But brave enough to stand up for what is right, LIFE is right. Cowards kill the weak. God created each one of us for a purpose. Let it be God's decision as to who lives. Let us decide to love one another. Be merciful & prayerful. Don't let USA be a place of murder. We want to satisfy ourselves. But the pain of having had an abortion far outweighs any inconvenience in raising a child. Abortion causes physical, mental, sexual & emotional problems. The grief, sorrow, guilt, shame & anger can not compare to the easy fix that women think they get in having an abortion. The inner pain the mother, (mother infers a female who has given birth to a child) of the aborted baby has pain from the abortion that lasts forever. America, fear God and depart from evil. I'm glad your mom didn't murder you, so pass that on to every wanted or unwanted child. They are wanted by someone, even if it isn't the mother who conceived them. Please cry out to God for answers. These precious people can't cry out for themselves & their parents are overwhelmed & confused right now. I know, I was.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Rio Arriba

My name is Karrie Mascarenas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Fe NM

01/03/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

operation procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

None at all, I never was explained exactly what an abortion was. I was told that it was a cyst like tissue that they would remove and I could return to work the next day. I was never informed that there was a chance that I could never get pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was a simple operation. They never told me there was a chance I would not get pregnant again EVER.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

school nurse

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am devastated and have not been able to forgive myself for hurting my one and only child. It has been the biggest regret of my life. I will be 40 years old next year and have not been able to conceive. I feel that I am being punished. No one told me that I would spend the rest of my life in tears. Missing, thinking, wishing I could hold my child. I thought that everything would be okay, that's what they told me. No one has the right to take a life, yet I was allowed to kill an innocent being. Life is a precious gift and no one should have the right to end it. It is the worst crime that can ever be committed and LEGALLY!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has not let me get close to any one. I feel that I am not worthy of such love. This choice has killed

my heart and so many aspects of my life. Therefor it has affected every one in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask her not to do it. I would tell her that the tears and confusion she feels now, are nothing compare to what she will feel in the future. To trust in the Lord and to pray about what she is contemplating. I would help her understand the consciences. This is a human life not a cyst that can be easily removed and forgotten. This is a life, your flesh and blood. Your baby deserves a right to life and if your not sure you can provide there's so many people who are trying to adopt. And the guilt, well there is no way around it, sooner or later it will get you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is a human life, not a cyst that can be easily removed and forgotten. What could possibly be worst than killing your own child? Every time they allow some one to take an innocent life, they are breaking the law in the cruelest way possible. It breaks my heart to think of the pain both mother and child will go through. I can't even begin to explain the hurt and disgust I feel when I think of what I've done. It has got to stop. Please put an end to this inhumane crime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/23/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Bernalillo

My name is D C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boulder CO

07//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was just a clump of tissue and cells.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told how abortion would impact my life. I was told that I could just go on living my life as though it had never happened.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years it was my deep dark secret. I drank heavily and used many different drugs to suppress my thoughts and feelings about my abortion experience. I had difficulty with relationships. Loss of self esteem. For several years the nightmares haunted me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Bearing the loss of a child. The what ifs. The silent resentment of my/our choice. My friend chose abortion, but it was easy because she knew someone who had done it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her about the different forms of abortion. The risks involved with abortion(the risk of not ever being able to have a child, breast cancer, and other physical and emotional effects of abortion). The benefits of carrying to term and adoption. And I would offer her a chance to accept Jesus Christ as her Lord and Savior.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I pray for the day where there is no longer a choice for life, but rather a life to live and love.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/17/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

D D C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of Otero

My name is Lauren Dumale. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

09/09/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I was 17 weeks pregnant, and that it was only legal to abort up to 16 weeks, but that they would go ahead and perform it anyway since I'd paid in cash and since I'd driven so far (90 miles, from New Mexico). I was told that the doctor would do a short procedure to open 'the cervix' & simply remove the 'mass', & then I could go home. Afterward, the nurse casually remarked that it was a girl, about the size of a grapefruit. Understanding I'd just murdered my daughter, I was devastated.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no post-care information, & no information about possible physical or psychological consequences. I was simply released after it was finished. I bled profusely for three days, & began the grieving process of the loss of my child that continues to this day, because I murdered her.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My then-boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Severe chronic depression, self-hatred, suicidal thoughts, inability to hold a job, failed first marriage (to the boyfriend who pushed me to abort), severe dismenhorrea to the point of having to have my uterus removed when I was only 35. The grief, remorse, regret have been unbearable. I had a promising life ahead of me, intelligent, straight-A student, plans & dreams to be a productive member of society. Instead I drank myself out of college after the abortion, and have never been able to fulfill my potentials. I wonder what my daughter would be like if I'd allowed her to live & fulfill HER potentials...I miss her. Its been 29 years, & I still grieve my actions & the loss of my child. I murdered my daughter.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was a contributing factor in the failure of my first marriage. Other than that, I have kept it mostly secret. But the lingering depression has impacted my second marriage & my husband can't relate. He doesn't understand & is resentful that I am not "better".

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! It destroys the life of an innocent child, who has no voice-no choice in the matter; it destroys the one who does it. Abortion is murder. I would show her the Science proving that the BABY is a REAL HUMAN BEING & fully dependent on its mother for survival, not a formless, soulless 'blob of tissue'. I would show her Psalm 139:14-16 "You knit ME [a real person] together IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB", "I was made in the secret place", "Your eyes saw my UNFORMED BODY", "all my days ordained...written...BEFORE one of them came to be." (that is, my life was filled with purpose & potential BEFORE I was BORN). I would say "CHOOSE LIFE!" as in Deuteronomy 30:19b "Now choose life, so that you AND YOUR CHILDREN may LIVE" [emphasis mine]. I would tell her about all the ill effects, physical, psychological & relational, of my abortion. I would show her websites filled with testimonies from other women, & men, who have suffered grievously because of their abortions. I would tell her that if she is unable to take care of a baby, there are tens of thousands of people who cannot have babies who would adopt & love her baby. I would tell her there are agencies & people who will help her through her unplanned pregnancy. I would tell her that her baby should not have to pay the ultimate price of death for either her, or a rapist's, bad decisions concerning unprotected sex. And I would tell her about the love of God that would make a way for her & bless her if she would allow the child to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court all the same things I would tell a woman considering abortion. I would also tell the court that Science has already proven that an embryo & a fetus are real human beings, and as such they are guaranteed under the United States Constitution the RIGHT TO LIFE... I would tell the court that by promoting abortion they are breaking the highest law of the land, the first law of the land, & undermining the basis for all other laws in the land. History has already shown us that the legitimization of infanticide in America (as well as other countries, both ancient & modern) has resulted in a domino effect of national destructions & societal ills, because when you abolish the right of life to the truly innocent who cannot defend themselves you strip away any respect for the lives of all others. Life, in general, becomes a matter of relativity, dependent on the whim of anyone who holds the power to take it away (be it the common criminal or the governing authorities). I would tell the court that they have the blood of the innocents on their hands, have brought a curse upon the land, & will be held accountable...if not in this life, then in the next.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/22/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NM

County of United States

My name is Debora Wilbourn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albuquerque NM

12//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No explanation was given of what would happen to the pre-born child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only thing they were concerned about was that I leave that day with some form of birth control, so an IUD was implanted.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Increased sexual promiscuity, mild depression, self-esteem issues, unhealthy marital relationship

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not a solution to the problem. Two wrongs do not make it right - it only complicates the first wrong. She will have a lifetime of regrets and mourn the loss of that child forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First of all, I do not think that a woman should be charged with a crime for seeking an abortion. I DO believe that abortion should be outlawed and that abortion providers should be the ones charged and prosecuted. I believe that it is morally wrong to take the life of any person, including the personhood of

a pre-born baby. God is the giver of life and death - no man or woman has that right. The aftermath of abortion, however, is the broken women and men that are left to suffer the consequences of their actions. Many, if not all, suffer from some form of Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (Post-abortion syndrome) and that creates disfunction in families that is generational.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is M S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles

07//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

30

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline was injected into my uterus and pitocin was prescribed to induce preterm labor.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was informed that the pregnancy would end but I was not informed regarding the emotional/physical problems I would endure for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

First, the battle with the hospital staff terrified me. They knew I was there against my will and still restrained me and imposed my parents' sentence (abortion) upon me. Then overwhelming grief paralyzed me. After time, I anesthetized my grief and pain with promiscuity. I allowed promising relationships to dissolve because of my belief that I didn't deserve happiness for having failed to defend my child. I allowed harmful people to abuse me for the same reason. Now that I have found forgiveness in Christ, I still have an underlying sorrow and a part of me that longs to see the child again and ask forgiveness for my weakness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My little sister lived in horror during the months I fought to keep the child. She was terrified by the desperation of my parents to kill the child in order to hide my shame upon the family. She resented me for years. My parents and I have reconciled to a point but there is the unspoken that remains between us. I harmed many good men with my unpredictable emotions and ultimate desertions. My husband is wonderful but has never been equipped to deal with my sadness. I can tell it frightens him. My children are unaware of what happened but I'm terrified of the day I have to tell them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is NOT an option and is not beneficial EVER. Whomever suggests or recommends it is your worst enemy. If you think you can eliminate an "inconvenience" or hide a sin or a shame with abortion, you won't be successful PLUS you can also expect it to kill the joy in your heart for the rest of your life. Either way, you'll end up telling a story: How you and your child survived against all odds or how you panicked and destroyed the wonderful person who depended on you. You're the primary person responsible for the protection of your child...don't fail them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. Beyond that, abortion hurts so many beyond the one with the death sentence: the mother, the father, families, future families... As a legislator, I'd refuse to do anything to promote the legalization of a practice that has such a destructive legacy. As a human, I'd refuse to soil my hands and conscience with the guilt and shame of helping to perpetuate this wrong. Benjamin Franklin petitioned the Senate and the House of Representatives to abolish slavery in 1790. His cry went unheeded and thousands of blacks were tortured, families were destroyed and potentials wasted for almost 100 more years. THEN slavery was abolished and we consider it ridiculous that anyone would ever argue to support it. The SHAME of this country in its failure to promptly correct an injustice remains upon us to this day. And now, how is abortion different? Many have refused to acknowledge the evil, inhumane practice that it is. Many have lacked the courage of a Benjamin Franklin. YOU can be instrumental in ending our country's history of violence against its citizens and turn us from barbarians to a civilized nation for the FIRST time in our history.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Washoe

My name is Angel Nugent. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Westmont IL

05/25/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew what abortion was, but the clinic just kept reassuring me that it would be okay, that the tube was small, about the size of a ballpoint pen and that's how the tissue would be removed. They trivialized it as just another medical procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that there would be some cramping and nausea afterwards, but that's all I was told. There was absolutely no mention of the emotional/mental consequences, or the physical complications that could occur later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of my child (a son, I think)

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from depression, sexual dysfunction, relationship problems, guilt, shame, fear of going to hell, and regret.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents feel guilt because they didn't try to prevent me from having the abortion. My husband has

been affected because I have had a lack of desire for sexual intimacy with him as a result of the abortion. He was not the father of the aborted child, but I carry that burden with me and feel guilt during intimacy with him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it! You cannot ever change that decision, and you will eventually regret it. I initially felt relieved because the "situation" was over, but I knew right away what I had done after it was over, and I couldn't change it. Oh how I wish I could go back and make a different decision! I had no idea what I was getting into. I will live with this for the rest of my life. Don't make the same mistake I did. Things may seem hopeless or tough now, but it's only temporary. Abortion is a permanent decision. Looking back, I could have worked out my situation and had my child, but I believed all the lies and saw no other options. There are options!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My legal "choice" deprived me of a child and left me with years of shame, guilt, and sadness. I have learned that just because something is "legal" does not mean that it is okay, good or healthy. I was misled by the legality of abortion into thinking that it was a viable option to a crisis pregnancy. I learned the hard way that it is not an option because it goes against human nature to terminate life. I knew I had terminated a life after the abortion was over--it was not a "blob of tissue" as my abortion provider told me. It was my son that I will never be able to hold.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Lander

My name is Mildred Schultz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Silverdale WA

04/16/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has made me sad, but yet because my abortion was life threatening to me i had really no choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It made them sad and depressed but they soon realized that for me to live it was ok

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT TOO

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them about my experiance and tell them that it should stay illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Michael Schultz". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized 'M' and 'S'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is Stephanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbia SC

04/01/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was not a baby, but just a mass of tissue that was not alive.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of what this would do to me physically, emotionally, and spiritually. I believed the doctor when he told me that it was not a baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Emotionally coerced.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It traumatized my life. It took me years to be able to even walk through the baby department at a store, to go into a church, to feel like I was deserving of "ever" having a child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To be sure they know the real truth about their baby "before" they go through with it. Inevitably, the truth will come into the light. You want that to happen before you make this kind of choice, not after. The

affects can be unbearable. There is a pain that is always there, an emptiness that can never be filled, And even if you did not know all the facts ahead of time...a guilt lingers because it was your child, and you should've known better and done everything in your power to protect him or her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They, nor I, initiated this life. Only God can do that. It was not our place to end it. Unborn babies deserve to have a voice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/25/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Pershing

My name is Jacqueline I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bozeman MT

//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dnc with prior dialation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

was not told of the depression and guilt that would follow

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

at the age of 15 I became dependent on achole to try and drown the pain. I stopped eating for 3 months and since than have suffered from aneroxia. I began sleeping with any guy I could find. I pulled away from everyone around me and would not show emottion too anyone. I have felt worthless and wondered what is the point of living. And as a mother now I wonder if I am even fit to be a mom.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has seen the effects starting 5 years after.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My oldest daughter who is 14 knows she is not the oldest child which hurts her too know that. My parents and I almost lost any form of relationship we had. My youngest nephew and I have a very tentetive relationship since he is the same age as the baby that was aborted. I couldn't hold him as a baby since it hurt to much.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

due to the emotionalll distress after the procedure is preformed there are too many chances of suicide and drug or achole dependency too allow this procedure too continue. Also the increase in breast cancer posses this procedure as a health risk other than when the mothers life is in danger. Also in the cases involving teenagers there is an increased chance of the decision being forced on them by there parents as was my case.

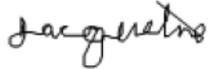
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/22/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is Paige I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

03//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no discussion of the psychological effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I got married, (then divorced) to someone I shouldn't have because I didn't want to end up in the same situation again. I became self destructive. I got involved in abusive relationships because I didn't feel I was worth more or deserved better.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family doesn't know. My doctors don't know because they're friends with my father, who is also a ob/gyn. My parents would be devastated if they found out. My children don't know. My boyfriend doesn't know because I'm afraid how he'd think of me. I've told 2 people in 8 years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. It's not something you ever get over. You might think you do, for a time, but you're lying to yourself. No matter how much alcohol you drink, or how many drugs you take. No matter how many days you sleep away, or how full you fill your life with activities, you don't forget. You will never be the same.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Please read these declarations. You are signing a death warrant. Not only for those babies, but for the women left to deal with the consequences of their decisions. Because something dies inside you when you make that choice. Something is destroyed and you can never go back and change that.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/28/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Washoe

My name is Theresa Cobb. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

2 in Escondido, 1 in Reno CA

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told at the age of 14 by Planned Parenthood that the baby was a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The clinic during my second abortion (I was 22) had me sign a waiver stating that abortion rarely but can cause infertility. Other than that, nothing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Although I do not suffer physically from my three abortions. They had (until recently) been so suppressed that it is indescribable how much havoc they reaped in my life. Drugs, alcohol, self loathing, anxiety, promiscuity, porn addiction, anger; even as a follower of Christ for the last seven years I had fits of rage. God has really taken me on a journey and since I've been speaking out have found tremendous healing. I am giving my testimony at church in a few weeks and am going to be teaching a class there about abortion using curriculum from the Bethlehem Institute. Also, my husband and I are in a rock band together with the mission of bringing about awareness of abortion and healing thru the gospel of Jesus Christ.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Both my late husband (who was the father of one of the babies I aborted) and my current husband have had to deal with my emotional and angry outbursts. My three living children see the sadness in my eyes at times when I look at them, and know why it is there.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Here is what I have told them... One woman only needed me to point out that she regretted her previous four. Sometimes its just showing the pictures of a 8-10 week old preborn baby to a girl who doesn't know. Maybe simply sharing my pain and regret. Offer help and a home for her or her baby. God's Word. So much can be said.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I'm not sure where to begin on that. Hmm... a beating heart... God is soveriegn over all life... thats a loaded question!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/12/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is Sally I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

04/08/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just asked to sign a paper stating if anything were to go wrong, that the clinic will not be liable.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wished I had NEVER done it. I feel like I betrayed myself, knowing what I did was completely wrong, but I didn't have anyone there to inform me or let me know the consequences of that procedure. I was only 16 years old & I didn't even need parental consent or notification, which I don't understand, because, legally you have to be 18 to buy cigarettes & I didn't need to be 18 to have an abortion. It literally ruined my life & relationships with everyone involved & I was suicidal & used drugs to "numb" the pain & guilt. I just wanted to die.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have no good relationships with the people involved in the decision-making part of it (my mom & ex-boyfriend, mostly). I don't trust my mom's judgement anymore & my boyfriend became abusive towards me, subconsciously, I felt I "deserved" it & put up with it for years (the abuse).

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them my experience, the consequences, the love of GOD & forgiveness & at the least, pray

for them & give them hope & resources (which I didn't have) to help them make an INFORMED decision, like I was unable to.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them my experience & not agree with them & explain my reasoning.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/24/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Douglas

My name is Malinda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oakland CA

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my baby was not a human being, that they would just be removing a mass of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that it would be a quick and easy solution to my problem. Nothing was said about the lasting emotional pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I used alcohol, drugs and promiscuity to cover my shame and try to fill the emptiness. I have had problems with intimacy with my husband. I struggled with depression and self-loathing for nearly 20 years and am only now beginning to completely forgive myself after walking with Jesus for over 15 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has hurt my husband and my children because they have suffered as a result of my depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! It will haunt you for the rest of your life. The so called "immediate solution" will cost you far more than carrying your baby to term and adjusting your life for a short time to make sure he/she is taken care of in a loving and humane way. Nine months of embarrassment or discomfort is nothing compared to a lifetime of shame and regret. Jesus died to pay for our sins and forgives us when we

confess what we've done but we still carry the scars from the consequences of our choices.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal to lie to girls and women about what is going to happen to them as a result of a medical procedure. I know that abortion should be illegal, just as the taking of any human life should be illegal, because I have experienced first-hand the lasting pain that occurs when a human being chooses to take control of what does not belong to her. I did not create myself or any other person on this earth and I have no right to decide when my or anyone else's life should end. When we seize control that belongs only to our Creator, we suffer painful consequences. When we choose to turn our backs on God, we get into messes like Roe v. Wade and the legalization of abortion that have enabled millions of innocent human lives to be snuffed out and thrown away for the sake of convenience and pride in our own ability to control ourselves. I also know that had abortion not been legal and so easily obtained when I was a frightened, selfish teenager with a problem too big for me to handle on my own, I would have been forced to turn to my parents or at least explore other less expedient options such as adoption before I allowed myself to make the worst choice of my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/26/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NE

County of Clark

My name is A T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

02/28/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing by my doctor or anyone else.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I was told absolutely nothing

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel deep guilt and regret especially now that I have two children and know how wonderful the gift of life really is. A day doesn't go by that I don't think about my aborted child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have only told one or two people because I am so ashamed. I don't want people to know that I did such an atrocious thing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

She should receive counseling from a caring person who can help her with love to consider her decision carefully before going through with it. I think if I had someone to counsel me, I would have made a different decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every person is important and has a right to live. It is not man's right to determine who should live and

who shouldn't. If abortion were illegal women would not be so complacent about getting pregnant. Besides, these days STD's are also a part of the scene.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Carson

My name is Sylvia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sterling Heights MI

02//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was treated as a solution to a problem not a life changing experience. There was no discussion about the depression, guilt and shame that would follow.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years, I denied it and avoided the topic completely. I have recently found healing from the murder I allowed to happen to a helpless child of God. Before my healing I was very angry and carried around a huge amount of guilt and shame thinking that I would never be forgiven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Until recently, I had pushed people away. I became a different person. Now, with the healing I found in Christ, I have been able to forgive myself and truly embrace my husband and children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would explain to her that the baby inside of her is a gift from God. I would also inform her that abortion is murder and she will have blood on her hands. One day she will have to answer to the Ancient of Days for her actions. Abortion is not a solution or quick fix, its the head of the iceberg of turmoil and grief (whether or not you believe in God). I would also inform her that abortion could/would have catastrophic effects on future relationships with any future children and spouse. Abortion is the wrong decision no matter how she ended up pregnant (ie. rape, incest, premarital sex).

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that it is a horrendous, evil thing has been allowed to take place. The effects of abortion are numerous and no one should dictate the life or death of human child, not a mass of tissue, but a defenseless human child. The court is not God and eventually each and every person associated with the abortion pro-choice issue will have to answer to the Ancient of Days with blood on their hands.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is C K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

04//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

complete

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't realize the life long emotional scars it would leave on my heart or the pain when I think about the 2 babies who I didn't let develop and be born.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about it all the time. Physically you heal, mentally and emotionally last FOREVER! I have since asked the Lord's forgiveness but somehow still fail to completely forgive myself. With my first marriage and first pregnancy, the idea was brought up to me, I refused. I had baby # 2 and shortly after ended our marriage. I became involved in a serious relationship and ended it, prior to finding I was pregnant again with # 3. I was scared how I would take care of another child as I was a single mom then, not sure what to do, I opted looking into an abortion. Went for the consult, they did an ultrasound, discovered I was carrying twins. In a panic of taking care of 3, let alone 4 children and without consulting family or the Lord or even counseling, I went ahead with the abortion. I knew it was wrong, cried from the moment they started as I was awake while the procedure took place, but by then it was too late. I have lived with the guilt and emotional scars that I inflicted on my own. I later remarried, told my then husband about my past and or a while thought I couldn't get pregnant anymore after, my belief, as a punishment from the Lord for my sin. 5 years after the abortion and 7 years after the birth of my second child we conceived. A surprise pregnancy, unwanted by my then husband as our relationship became strained, he made the comment about having another abortion, I told him ABSOLUTELY NOT!

I am now 110% PRO-LIFE. Trust in the Lord, there are ways, HE will provide.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only a few know that I even had an abortion, I was so in shame of it, I do not talk freely about it still to this day, even my older children are not aware that I had one. I never told my mom, who at the time was my confidant (has since past away-due to breast cancer)...I know she now knows. I just recently told my fiance' about it and can empathize with me, but never will truly understand what I went through or how I feel. I truly felt that my last daughter was my angel baby, the Lord's way of letting me know I had his forgiveness, but every time I think about it or hear other stories on the subject, it pulls at my heart and the 2 joys and blessings that I missed out on.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I believe that everything happens for a reason and prior to my own abortion experience I was Pro-Choice and since then I am so anti abortion (PRO-LIFE) that I would counsel woman or young girl, even my own young daughters (14 and 12) to not have one-there are other means and ways. I teach my daughter through the Lord and why Abstinence is the answer until married, but should it ever happen I am here for them. If I could help even just one woman, not have to experience what I did, it will be worth so much.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It changes you mentally and emotionally FOREVER.....if you live your life outside of a worldly life, the impact it has on you is tremendous. I am a Christian woman and have a strong tied relationship with the Lord and ABORTION IS WRONG!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Suffolk

My name is Katherine Clemons. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Smithtown? NY

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was no big deal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Cried for two years. Refused to get another abortion when I got pregnant again. Divorced husband.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Daughter was born 5-6 weeks early (first pregnancy after abortion). Had some birth defects.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is killing your baby and it will haunt you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is actually murder and seriously harms the mother emotionally. It is not a simple procedure that solves a problem. It affects the whole family.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Katherine Clements

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is k p I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Denver CO

02/24/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Uncertain

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was unaware that's right wasn't contemplating it feeling like "a real" baby was coming out when felt the warm sack come out and heard the "Dr" toss it in trash can.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Explained nothing to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Myself, felt 2 young/therefor ashamed 2 be pregnan

9. How has abortion affected you?

GUILT, period, guilt has played a terribly negative role, in my life I had other children to try and make up for the GUILT and probably shouldn't have had them but I did from GUILT!!!!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Having other children (out of guilt) that wasn't 100% ready to take care of but the guilt drove me too so they didn't have the greatest mother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not do it, you will feel much better if you "let this life" go on, murder is "very hard" to forgive by God His word tells us, and the bible is not an old rusty book it's the living word- feel better abstaining from sex cause feels bad giving up for adoption too but better then abortion/Murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I say no. Period to abortion; and instead teach that "marriage" is a sacred unit meant to glorify God and things such as sex; and pregnancy should be taught, and reserved "for" marriage. Immoral sex bad "and" leads to Pain, hello!?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'G' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Washoe

My name is Kit Sober. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Berkeley CA

05/04/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

In Hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I never saw it was a baby I was having killed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was just another surgical procedure to make my life "easier" somehow. Husband was going to leave me and he said no one would want to marry me if I had another child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I always have that ache for having murdered my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Husband didn't leave, and he also knows that we missed having a precious child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't. Have an ultrasound. Find out it's a baby, not a "choice." You are dealing with a baby in there who deserves a chance to have some choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder against the most feeble of small voices. Abortion is a terrible thing to be a party to. Abortion hurts everyone it touches. Abortion hurts everyone who touches it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Washoe

My name is Darlene Gaston. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tucson AZ

07//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I can't remember what it was called. They used a suction.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told what would actually happen. I did not know anything except what time to be there and did not know what the procedure would be.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew there were risks after the procedure was done to my physical body but was never told of those risks before the procedure. There was also no one that told of the consequences you would have after the abortion with emotional pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

sister of boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had to deal with years of trauma and emotional pain. It was not until I began a relationship with Jesus Christ that I finally began to heal from the trauma of the abortion. Unforgiveness that I had towards myself and the choice I had made was eating me up and even stealing the relationship I had with my husband and my children that I had after the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It had affected closeness with my husband sexually, until again I had healing from that through Christ Jesus.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That this decision is not a quickie decision. This decision can have lifelong impact on your life and the

lives of others that are in close contact with you. I can't go back and change my decision but you have an opportunity to learn from someone else's mistake and have a chance know to not go through with this painful process and to make a better choice. To not be afraid to make the right choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We all talk about the rights the woman has to make a choice about her body. Without even taking into consideration the right to the life within her body. Life is nurtured inside our body. When another life has begun at conception it is no longer just the rights of the carrier of that life but both. That life that is contained within the womans body did not determine when, how or why it began it simply began and now is a life carried within. To say to this new life it has no options nor opportunities is devastating to the woman who had carried that life and then chose to end that life. After all is said and done this death holds all the same impact upon those people that made this choice of death for that baby of guilt and shame as a killing of any innocent life could hold. All I am asking is what about the rights of the brand new life that has no voice but is crying out for life?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark County

My name is Anna Serra-Radford. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange County CA

12/03/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

SURGICAL/SUCTION

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I RECEIVED NO COUNSELING OTHER THAN IT WAS JUST A CLUSTER OF CELLS. THE ONLY DETAILED INFORMATION I GOT WAS HOW MUCH WHAT TO DO BEFORE I CAM TO BE SURE I HAD A RIDE AND CASH WAS REQUIRED

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I ENDED UP BACK IN THE HOSPITAL IN JANUARY 1983 BLEEDING OUT BECAUSE THE PROCEDURE WAS NO COMPLETE, PARTS OF THE BABY AND PLACENTA WERE LEFT INSIDE. I ENDED UP HAVING A BLOOD TRANSFUSSION BECAUSE OF THE AMOUNT OF BLOOD LOSS I HAD EXPERIENCED. I NEARLY DIED AND I CONTINUE TO HAVE ISSUES WITH MY REPRODUCTIVE OGRANS.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

IT NEGATIVELY IMPACTED ME IN MANY WAYS. EMOTIONALLY, WITHOUT A DOUBT PHYSICALLY EVEN HAVING A MISSCARIAGE. IT TOOK MANY YEARS BEFORE I COULD COME TO A PLACE TO SEEK OUT HELP AND HEALING. ONCE COMING TO THAT POINT I KNEW I NEEDED SPIRITUAL HEALING AS WELL, GOT HELP AND HAVE DEVOTED THE REST OF MY LIFE TO THE CAUSE.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

MY HUSBAND HASN'T DEALT WITH IT, IT AFFECTS THE WAY YOU RAISE YOUR CHILDREN

ESPECIALLY YOUR FIRST BORN. WE HAVE ALL SUFFERED A LOSS THAT CAN'T BE REGAINED AND THAT HAS IMPLICATIONS EVEN BEYOND WHAT WE KNOW

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

IT HURTS MORE THAN YOU CAN EVER IMAGINE, IT IS NOT WORTH IT FOR ANY REASON AND IF YOU CAN FACE THE FEAR NOT LET IT TAKE YOU OVER GOD WILL BLESS YOUR DECISION.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

FIRST OF ALL I WOULD ASK THEM TO UNDO THE BAD DECISION OF ROE VS WADE. THERE WAS THE CASE OF MCARTHUR VS SCOTT THAT ESTABLISHED AN UNBORN HAS RIGHTS, THERE FOR THEY ARE BOUND BY THE DUTY THEY HAVE SWORN TO UP HOLD AND REVERSE THE DECISION. WE SHOULD OWN UP TO THE WRONGS WE HAVE DONE AS WE DID IN REGONIZING THAT SLAVERY WAS WRONG. I WOULD ASK THEM TO SERIOUSLY REVIEW ALL EVIDENCE OF THE MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY WE HAVE THAT PROVES A SEPERATE INDIVIDUAL LIVING IN THE WOMB. I WOULD ASK THEM TO REALLY CONSIDER HOW SOCIETY HAS BEEN NEGATIVELY EFFECTED BY ABORTION BEING LEGAL; HEALTH OF THE WOMEN, EMOTIONAL ISSUES FOR MEN AND WOMEN, THE ECONOMY AND SPIRITUALLY. IF THAT ISN'T ENOUGH THEN THEY NEED TO CALL IT WHAT IT IS THE LEGAL MURDER OF ANOTHER HUMAN BEING AND STOP SANCTIONING IT BY CALLING IT A WOMEN'S RIGHT TO REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is Doria Zeiter. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

04/01/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I really wasn't explained anything. I was told what was wrong with my baby (Turner Syndrome) some of which was incorrect information or personal assumptions. This was confirmed by an Obsetric specialist and then I was refered to a counselor (all in the same day) who, when I walked in her office, handed me a book on parental loss. They asked me if I wanted an abortion and I needed to hurry and make a decision. I was given paperwork to sign before I even read it. I didn't read it even after I signed it. I didn't know what I was getting myself into. I knew it was wrong and did it anyway. No one told me I had another choice, no one gave me "options" and I went into the procedure without having "informed consent".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know there were risks to my life or my ability to have children. I didn't know anything. I was very confused and walking in a haze. I was in shock by the whole thing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend, family members and society!

9. How has abortion affected you?

There isn't a day that goes by that I don't think about my daughter. I still have nightmares. I feel inadequate as a parent, unworthy, because I feel I don't deserve my children because of what I did. I feel loss everyday and part of me will always feel dead inside because of it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't have a relationship with my family because of the pressure they put on me to have the abortion. I resent them. I lost friends who were back then, pro-life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! Don't ever have an abortion! It is the worst thing you could ever do, if not to the baby, then to yourself. They don't tell you they can feel, that they can suck their thumb in the womb, that they can hear you. No one tells you that you will feel loss and remorse and despair and depression. No one tells you till after, that you will have breast milk as if you had a child to feed, that people will look at you differently; like a murderer, that the physical pain, which is HORRIBLE, only pales in comparison to the emotional and mental anguish! For the love of God, for the love of your child, DO NOT ABORT!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Have you had an abortion? Have you President Obama gone to an abortion clinic? Have any of you spoken to a woman who has had an abortion and regretted it? Have any of you seen the photos of an aborted baby? Better yet, why don't all of you in favor of abortion assist in one and then tell me you are still pro-choice!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/3/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NV

County of Clark

My name is Sacha Ferguson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

//2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember much explanations

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

there was no warning of the severe emotional damage

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Negatively, fell into drug addiction and deep depression

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

hurt the father, hurt my family

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT! CHOOSE LIFE, adoption, anything but killing your own baby, it really hurts and you never forget

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is abuse against women, allowing them to harm themselves with a lifelong infliction that can hurt all those they are close to, and hindering normal relationships, and emotional and mental stability and strength

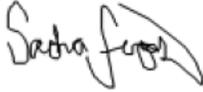
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Monterey

My name is Kelly Vargas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Salinas CA

04/15/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was explained. No one explained what the baby would feel or what I would be left to deal with afterwards. As a 17 yr old girl I really didn't understand what I was doing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was left deeply shamed, hurt, wounded in a way that led me into years of self-destructive behavior and guilt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mom, sister and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused deep emotional scars and wounds and has taken me years and years to work through. It made me a very angry and made it very difficult for me to receive love from others especially my husband.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The anger I struggled with spilled over into everyone's lives around me; my children, kids and family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!. Don't let the world, your family and anyone else lie to you. There is a better way out and there are answers for the situation you face. Please don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are fooling themselves and everyone else. How can taking a life be good for our society. Abortion diminishes the value of human life and has robbed us of a whole generation of people as well as it has left a trail of devastated and wounded women and men who live their lives in regret, shame and fear.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/18/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Suffolk

My name is M S . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

08//1966

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

coat hanger, back alley

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no clue as to what was going to happen. I have suffered with depression, as a result of this atrocity. I was more devastated at the fact that I killed my baby than at this horrendous procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew that what I was doing was totally against my beliefs. I had no idea about the effect it would have on my life or the guilt that would follow me, always.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

As stated previously, I have been afflicted with major depressions. I ask, when is someone going to protect the innocents? We need to always choose life for the child. I know God will honor our decision. It is better for all concerned to have a baby adopted than aborted

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and family have had to deal with taking care of my during these debilitating times. I am fortunate to have had good psychiatrists. They were able to get me on the right medication to get me back on track. My husband has kept me out of the hospital during every episode, even when the doctor's suggested that I be hospitalized

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The hole that you spiral into is very difficult to lift yourself from. Save your baby and you will safe

yourself. If you feel you cannot handle the pregnancy. Turn to The Sisters of Life in NY or the Life Center located in Massapequa, or Deep Park. They will help you make decisions that both you and your child will be able to live with.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would suggest, strongly, that each person in a position to make abortion legal put themselves, totally and completely, in the shoes of the infant (fetus) that they are choosing to kill. Would they be so willing to kill themselves?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/22/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

M. T.S.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Monroe

My name is Suzanne Topping. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rochester NY

04//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told virtually nothing about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Knowledge of side effects and risks were not well known back then. I had no idea that there would be so many emotional problems.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

relationship problems, substance abuse, emotional problems.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Family has suffered due to all of the emotional baggage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Have the child and let another family raise it if you are not able.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion harms women, families, and our society. It is a nasty, horrible, and totally unnecessary evil.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Kings

My name is Katherine Clyde. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Berkeley CA

01/01/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given only the place, that I would be under unknown kind of anesthesia for a couple of hours, the exact nature of the abortion was not discussed with me, or the after effects, the human nature of the child, the mental consequences or social consequences, the name of the doctor was withheld or his qualifications, or the possible danger to myself, their nature or extent.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No mention was made of the possibility of permanent physical disability due to accident or psychological disturbance or availability of recourse to adoption and help with welfare. I was not informed that the nature of the child's destruction would be a lasting psychological problem or told that I was destroying true human life and warned that my decision was either a moral or physical danger to either my child or myself. Or that the permanent separation between myself and the child would cause a mental and emotional disorder.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I was pressured by my family and someone else

9. How has abortion affected you?

Psychological, mental, emotional, spiritual disturbance; social rejection, adjustment problems. I have a permanent disability to which abortion was a primary contributor, I have never been able to get counseling by anyone who believes in life for the child or the damage to myself, people often regard me as dysfunctional or maladjusted in ways that have been resolved regarding both the physical and spiritual aspects of the abortion

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most of them refuse to discuss it. I have met some ProLife people who have been helpful.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Give them help about alternatives, be ready with information of people who can assist them, stay in touch with people who are actively helping women concerning abortion

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion causes the death, terrible suffering of a child, a human person. It harms women, and creates a lack of respect for every human life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of suffolk

My name is M P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

WE were given no counselling at that time and they had taught me in school that it was a mass of cells, just tissue in the early stages and at this time I did not have faith to guide me in a moral decision making process

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

nothing was counselled at all in the early years, who cared, just provide the service

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the unwilling father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made me a very depressed person, I removed myself from the world became introverted, we married but I ended up hating him and never forgot what he made me do. I never really wanted to do this. We divorced because he never wanted any of his children, if children are expendable why have any? If a man does not want children he should not marry. He should not live a lie. Better yet sex should not take place unless married.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family who know about it never spoke with me for years and so my children were also ostracised.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never do it under any circumstance. You will pay later when you wake up and realise what you have done, you will never be the same mentally again, you will be burdened with your sin of murder for the

rest of your life and you will never forget, the memory will resurface and haunt you someday.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It destroys worse than the reality of having a child and adopting it out. At least you know the child is loved and cared for and can possibly reunite someday.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/6/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'CAG' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Ontario

My name is Brenda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Nashville TN

07/17/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

early abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They don't tell you anything.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They don't tell you anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The Lord has healed me of any pain. I pushed it down emotionally for 9 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was a dirty little secret. I could only tell the person who took me, and the person who paid for it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! There is so much guilt, knowing you killed your own baby. It totally ruins yourself worth. I knew God forgave me, but I had a hard time forgiving myself. One of God's commandments is do not murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They will have to answer to God! It doesn't matter how small the baby is, it is a life, and God has a plan for that baby. It's a lie, that it's just a glob of tissue.

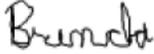
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Manhattan

My name is Di D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

07/07/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had multiple abortions. At that time, doctors didn't explain.. only until one doctor said he wanted my husband (at the time) to see a hospital psychiatrist to discuss. He did and the result was a phone call to me from the doctor telling me there was nothing wrong with my husband feeling the way he did in not wanting children at that time.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Medical consequences, yes. Issues related to having future children and blood type, yes. But, I was too much in denial with myself and my situation to see the emotional, spiritual and mental long-term effects that such a decision results in.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband at the time pressured me everyday

9. How has abortion affected you?

I never had children and it was the only personal wish I had hoped for since a child. Not procreating and being given an opportunity to give unconditional love as well as be part of what is natural to the universe and life itself has left a huge void which, despite how much I do to fill and how much I have forgiven the person I was then, doesn't take away the fact that I didn't bring a life into this world. When I look at 'unwanted' children or orphans who have contributed so much to the world, I can't help but think what my children could have done. Additionally, as one gets older, the only legacy you have is what you teach and pass on to others. What perpetuates a family is family and without one stories die... then what meaning does a grandma or father or aunt have?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

To me, the biggest disappointment was to not have children so my parents could enjoy me as a Mother and enjoy grandchildren. My exhusband went on to remarry and have two children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That despite how confused she feels experiencing such emotional turmoil and 'what she wants' or 'what she thinks is best' to not be afraid. I was raped in my first abortion by a black man as a very young girl and more petrified of my father's reaction than my own feelings of what I wanted. Knowing friends who had courage and faith to have the baby changed their lives and those around them. Now that I am grown and learned so much, have studied yoga, have done soul searching, there isn't anything in the world that would make me more happy than to go back in time and face the dragon. Seems the more good one can bring in the world, the more the challenges from the bad side. And, because a child is life and hope, there is a fight. At the end of it all, it's life from a Higher Power, from God. And, if He chooses to let the pregnancy happen, there must be a way out of what appears to be a closed door situation for the woman. My faith is stronger now but the pain in learning that could have been spent in joy of sharing a new life. Conceiving is a gift and when you want it it doesn't always come... learn to love yourself enough to accept the gift.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I'd ask them who had sisters and brothers, sons and daughters, mothers and fathers. I'd tell them that it is not a choice to have. Understanding the higher metaphysical reasons, destroying spirits that have taken a human form, confuses the nature of things. I'd tell them they wouldn't be here if life wasn't held precious by the courts. And, who are the courts to decide choice. There is always the exceptional story, but now I wish wholeheartedly that in the time I was a young girl there were stricter laws. Not only for me, but for the young men. Some men suffer from abortion, others write a check. Having abortion illegal would have helped me NOT to make an abortion choice but to choose how to handle my situation. It is the most basic moral and ethical topic and no man or woman on earth should have the right to choose... rather the right to accept. God made life simple.. love and be loved and share and grow and joy will come. That's what makes it so difficult when too many man made choices are made.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Orange

My name is L M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Paterson NJ

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I consistently feel guilty, I can't forget and I know God says our sins are forgiven through the blood shed on the cross but it's difficult to accept the fact that a innocent human being was murdered. There's no other way of putting it. I committed murder (Thou shalt not kill).

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's affected my husband in many ways by not being able to fully forgive certain individuals that were a part of the reason I made my decision, even though deep down it was my decision, my mistake, my error.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! The consequences behind the action are life long.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That no man has a right to make a decision with life of what God has made an created.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of rockland

My name is r r . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

new york NY

01/17/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

it has left me very sad and depressed over the years always wondering what that childs life could have been.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have one. to give life to the child and give the child up for apdotion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please dont make it legal. Many girls and women are scare and confused when they decide to have an abortion. If given time to think about it and speak to someone in lenght about it. I know they would

change their mind. I would have

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'DK' followed by a long horizontal stroke.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Kings

My name is Damaris Cruz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Manhattan NY

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I mourned the loss of my child, I felt guilty and made so many excuses as to why it would be better to have an abortion. Too young, still in college trying to better myself, my husband threatened to leave me. He already had a son and didn't feel ready to have another child. After the abortion I developed an eating disorder because I felt if I were not eating to nourish a life within me, why should I eat at all? I became depressed, I couldn't shake the presence of this pregnancy. I didn't keep count of how many months I would be if I hadn't terminated the pregnancy, but I felt the emptiness. When I became a christian and realized that the abortion wasn't a LOSS, it was murder and against God's commandments to us, I repented and asked God's forgiveness. That's when healing took place. I furthered this healing process by becoming educated. I still think about the abortion, but it's not painful anymore.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only one that I can say it had affected is my daughter. She is now 19 years old and often wonders

how it would have been to have a brother or sister. She understands why abortion is a sin and the healing process it has been for us. I shared my experience with her when she was much younger and so now she has chosen to wait until marriage to engage in sex.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Although not an easy decision, I believe I would tell any woman to put that child up for adoption. There are so many couples who can not have children and want a baby of their own. I don't know of all the resources out there, but I believe there are better options other than an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that they are in fact legalizing murder, that it's ok to KILL. Once a law legalizing murder is implemented, life is really considered unimportant for that society and other life issues will arise considering life. Look at our present situation with men making babies and leaving them to be raised by other family members. There is no sense of responsibility over making a baby and seeing that child grow up.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Saratoga

My name is Vicki I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Partial Birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was naive and was convinced that the fetus was not human until full term and delivered

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Social Services, planned parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt extreme guilt my whole life, especially since having a child who survived at 27 weeks. I feel like a murderer and have suffered from depression all my life and I am now 52

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I kept it a secret out of shame for the most part. I always feel that those I have told look at me negatively. They see my shame.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is considered life from the moment of conception and that all life is equal from conception until death. No one should be able to decide to end a life that they have created.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every human being should be thankful that they were given a chance to be born and know that they could have easily have been one one the millions who were not given that chance.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Cattaraugus

My name is BARb I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Buffalo NY

04/15/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

1

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that it wa a baby, just a blob of tissue. I was also not told of the aftermath of pain and guilt.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I would regret it EVERYDAY of my life!! Nor was I told about the depression and constant sorrow I would carry for years to come which got worse after I had children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes, I carried guilt for almost 30 years until the Lord healed me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, I ended up marrying the father of the baby I aborted and it was like a silent wedge between us.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! IT WILL RUIN YOUR LIFE..MAYBE NOT AT FIRST BUT THE GUILT AND

DEPRESSION WILL CATCH UP WITH YOU.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe every women should have to have a sonogram of her unborn baby ans see that it is a person. A helpless child that needs protection. Unless you've had an abortion you can never even begin to imagine the pain that follows you everyday of your life. We are killing our future, children, are our future. Abortion goes against the very nature of God which is love, abortion is an act of violence against the most innocent form of life, the unborn. Make adoption easier and less costly so that unwed mothers have more options and more people could adopt.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Kings

My name is P D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

03//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not told about any complications that could have occurred.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been 18 years and I still am filled with shame, remorse, and get depressed and cry often over it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will regret it the rest of your life. Do not do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The harmful effects will continue to show up long after the actual act. It is a horrible option that was

made available to women and has detrimental effects on women both physically and emotionally. If the court really cares about women and their freedom, they would make abortion illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/29/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Monroe

My name is Sandy Arena. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlantic City NJ

12//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was very young and was not informed of the emotional pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and my boyfriend at the time -

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shame, guilt, emotional pain Post abortion self destructive behavior Rejection

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told many. I would say it's a shroud of secrecy in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never do it. There's another, better way.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

That it's legal genocide and in-humane to both the baby who is being murdered and the mother who perhaps doesn't realize what she is doing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Rockland

My name is Donna Vassilatos. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was referred to as a blob.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Suicidal afterward (just thoughts no action taken). Problems with shame and guilt over lifetime.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

unknown

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is wrong according to my creator and I agree. Repent and allow God's forgiveness as well as your own.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

An abortion is murder, not a choice for immoral behavior. How can a nation condone murder?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Donna Vassilatos

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of erie

My name is J P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Burlington VT

//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuumm

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They talked to me like it was normal, like I was doing a good thing for myself and society. In other words they manipulate and lie to everyone.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

they told me it was a simple procedured with no side effects at such a young age

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

before I became born again and knew Gods love for me, I think it filled my life with depression on and off. I have had 4 abortions in the past. It was basically a normal thing and people are constantly fed the lie.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure. I was very secretive about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a no brainer, I am an advicate in my city now for pro-life. I want people to know the truth

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Our nation was founded on the truth of God and Gods word, he spoke and the foundations of the earth where created. The bible is very clear on God's heart for life and the children and the devistation it can

have on our country when innocent blood is shed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Kings

My name is L P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

01/27/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I made a selfish decision to accomodate myself from an act of sex, that I should have never committed to begin with. I had just come to know the Lord during that time, and was battling between what I knew deep down I should have done, which was to keep it, versus the many reasons why I felt that I shouldn't have kept it. I interfered with the ooppurtunity for me to trust in God. Today I try to overcome shame and guilt that tries to arise. There have been many times where I feel shameful to even come before the Lord, because I feel like I disappointed Him. I even ask God to help me forgive myself, because an abortion is an act of murder. It's killing an innocent life, based on acts that should have never occurred in the firt place, if terminating pregnancy is considered a solution. The feeling of unforgiveness, shame, guilt, hurt, disapointment is great. You can't help but wonder what the child would have been, could have been, and now isn't because of the abortion. No has the right to take away the life of another. From the time of conception to birth, growth occurs becuae of the very fact that conception is the beginning of life in the mother who is carrying it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Some are going through unforgiveness with themselves, others are forever curious to know what the possibilities could have been and regret going through it. Today abortion is treated like brith control,

when the only practice of "safe sex" is until marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman considering an abortion that this is an opportunity for her to see that God is real, and that life is a gift from Him. I will tell her that abortion is not an option in the eyes of the Lord or the child. That the only right choice to make is the decision to be responsible for the act and to choose life over death.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Based on my experience, I would tell the court that they are to interpret laws and not create them. That our responsibility is to carry out the laws that God has made instead of overriding them. That the blood of the innocent are as on the hands of those legalizing abortion, as much as the doctor performing the act and the person receiving it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/26/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'D' in blue ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Onondaga

My name is Annette I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Utica NY

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember - I was about 16 years old - I don't remember how many weeks I was.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was a kid, victim of different type of abuses in my home. Very religious family, afraid. . . .scared.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the guilt I would experience when i became educated later on, and the painful talks I would have to have with my children now who are adults, explaining to them why I wanted them, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's a decision I have to live with for the rest of my life that cannot be fixed. I struggled with anxiety for many years. There are countless ways and thoughts through my life, when I see a baby or when I watch my children and wonder about the child I never met.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would do my best to share the consequences in love, the health consequences, the emotional consequences, I would tell her she is loved and encourage her go full term regardless of if she was to allow the baby to be adopted or to raise the child herself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't know - they don't seem to care. It's such a bureaucracy, I feel I would be just a number & they

wouldn't listen to me anyway. I'm focusing my efforts on prayer that God would move their hearts, give them visions and dreams. I'm praying for a day when abortion clinics would be closed down. I have a dream! Even filling out this form now . . . I feel the tears welling up inside.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of kings

My name is J D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I think I was told D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it's nothing just flesh So I had two abortions a few years apart. First one was when it became legal, I think the year was 1974.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Everyday of my life I regret it. I always think about my two baby's one would of been 34 yrs old.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's a baby, not a piece of flesh.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's murder!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/6/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'S' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Nassau

My name is Bonnie DiGeronimo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Garden City and Roslyn NY

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

1st @8wks-D&C; 2nd @22wks-Saline Instillation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

With the D&C, I was one of a group of women. Everything was done as a group. I felt like I was being herded like cattle. We were all told together the technical aspects of what the abortionist would be doing. We would have an IV inserted, that medication would be given to put us out and then the procedure would be done and we would wake up in recovery. Unfortunately for me, 4mos later I was still pregnant. I wanted to have the baby, but my family doctor said it would be grotesquely formed. He called the facility that did the 1st abortion to tell them his findings and then made the arrangements for the second. I would have to stay at a medical facility overnight and have the Saline Instillation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that if I had prolonged or increased bleeding or incapacitating pain after I was discharged home, that I should go to a hospital ER and have them check me for infection.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My sister, who was pregnant when she married.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had chronic depression from 1972, I became addicted to drugs and alcohol. I was in and out of bad relationships with men...abusive and battered at times, once raped. I have a personal relationship with Christ since 1981, but I know I still have not totally forgiven myself. I still cry.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sister has also come to Christ and has asked forgiveness for pressuring me to abort my child. I had a child in 1978 and had problems bonding with her.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her exactly what the different stages of abortion are and what they do to her psychologically and physically. Also what her child will go through. She has the right to know.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is a debilitating procedure, that disables and scars a woman for life. It is not a constitutional right to privacy, since there is nothing in the Constitution that states that. That abortion is the murder of an unseen American citizen, that has no civil rights and that is unconstitutional.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Suffolk

My name is Jamealy Flammer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ocala FL

11//2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

sergical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Was suicidal for a while, and even though I got forgiven by God, I am still feeling the emotional pain of what I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Has not

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it, because it's murder of our own babies and it is something you cannot reverse, or take back. If I have a hard time forgiving myself and I have a relationship with God, imagine how they would feel.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them if they would ever had had one, or anyone in their family. They can't make a judgement of something they don't know about. They should also educate themselves and see the sonograms of the aborted babies. Making abortion legal will be innocent blood on their hands, and they will feel God's wrath. They will be murderers of babies! It doesn't matter how big or small a baby is a

baby! They will reap what they sow! God is a just God, he defends the innocent! Thow shall not murder!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Steuben

My name is T J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

07/02/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know the name of it

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not explained how the procedure would go, what would be involved, or given any type of support or information afterwards. I complained about my severe morning sickness, and I was only told that I would feel better soon.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not aware of, or informed of any after effects of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had one child before the abortion. He is my only child. I have never been able to get pregnant since. I have been married for 10 years and we have not used birth control for nine of those years. We are unable to have children. My son has also grown up lonely because he has no brothers or sisters.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only people who know are my mother and my husband. My husband is sad because we cannot have children. He has no children of his own. He adopted my only son. I am ashamed to tell anyone else.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell the woman to not have the abortion because she is taking the life of a completely unique person. I would tell her to find other resources for giving up her child if she does not want to take care of

it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that many people are being hurt by abortion. Many women are naive to the long term consequences. Many women are ashamed to speak out for fear of judgement from their peers. I wish the courts would offer abortion education and hear testimonies of women and their families who have been hurt by abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/10/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of chautauqua

My name is Kerry Starnng. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

buffalo NY

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?????

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Do not remember any information...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

In ways that cannot be verbally explained...emotionally and physically.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

???

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To research the effects of abortion... Abortion will be the biggest mistake of your life.. For the unexpected crisis of unintended pregnancy is only a moment in time where we will choose to deal with this life choice... the decision of abortion however is altering in ways that will impact your life in such a negative way that can never be changed.... The aftermath burns a hole through the soul...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

From experience I feel the system and society have failed the well being of women... The effects of abortion impact women in such ways that it truly alters who we are, how we parent, and how we are as women, abortion makes us callous to emotional needs and desires to ourselves and others...Aside

from the aftermath physically and emotionally, it eliminates responsibility for the desire of sexual integrity... Which is what puts most of us in abortive situations to begin with.....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Queens

My name is Rebecca Lee, MD. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NY NY

09/15/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I knew I would be ending an unwanted pregnancy but I tried to perceive the child as an intruder. I think if someone had said "are you aware then you will be killing your own child?" I might not have done it. Nobody said to me I would be ending the life of a human being.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

After the abortion I began to have abdominal pain related to subconscious guilt. My mother asked me "how do you really feel about this abortion" I realized my wrongdoing and promised God if I ever became pregnant again I would never kill my baby. the pain, which I believe was gastritis or an ulcer, went away.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I missed out on having my child which I deeply regret. I call him/her Brett. I hope one day to see her/him in eternity. I believe it contributed to depression. I felt angry that my mother did not stop me and I feel angry with society for allowing this murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Two of my cousins had abortions 1 and 2, as well as my sister who had 2. This is a total of 6 less people in my family that I know of. I also found out that two of my Aunts had abortions bringing the total to 8 plus their descendants that were cut off. We are a family of mostly well behaved, educated, intelligent, giving and caring people who have been assets to society. We have no idea just WHO was

lost in this carnage. My sister became an alcoholic and died of breast cancer recently. My cousin never found herself or her place in life, became obese and died of a pulmonary embolism. One of my aunts never had children. Abortion = genocide

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!!!!!! Besides killing your own child, which you will regret, you can lose your own life, diminish your family, become depressed, get breast cancer, use drugs,

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A person in a crisis pregnancy is panicking. She should be helped and loved to keep and raise her child. This is not the time to be allowed to make a life and death choice. In any event in no way should a child be murdered in the place it should be the safest, in his/her own mother's womb. If the person really can't raise her own child there are plenty willing to adopt the baby. Society should never permit abortions. It should be illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of new york

My name is Maria DiTommaso. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

staten island NY

06//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know. It was legal and I had anesthesia.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had a woman counsel me in the clinic. I only remember talking about how poor I was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea how it would destroy my life. I only saw it as a quick and easy answer and the only answer. I remember crying over the decision beforehand and thinking what kind of society is this that I am able to make this kind of a decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

It wasn't pressure but my mother was for it.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I hated myself and sobbed for 10 yrs. Then my father died and I had to deal with the issue of death. I became bi-polar. I thought someone should be sending me to prison, so instead I kept going to cloistered monasteries as I was very Catholic my whole life. For the last 15 yrs. I am a born-again Christian and still struggled. However, Jesus is healing me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

To this day my mother would know how old my child would be. She kept reminding me every year until I became bi-polar. Since then she eased up on me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I don't think I could tell her what to do because I know I would become too emotional. I would want to grab her and shake her and tell her the nightmare it is. When you have an unexpected pregnancy you

fail to remember that God will take care of you and the child. You lose sight of hope. and believe the lies that abortion is your only option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The fact that legalized abortion has done away with the old-fashioned orphanage in USA and has left many childless worthy heterosexual married couples barren as well as destroying victims of abortion; both mother and child; this is an outcry. Within my family and friends thousands of dollars have been spent abroad adopting children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of us

My name is Kehinde Moodie. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

yonkers NY

01/07/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't now

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was just told that it gets rid of the baby

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was depressed and had a lot of guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband always wondered what the kids would have looked like. He also has a lot of guilt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion only gets rid of the baby and brings on a lot of heart ache and regrets.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the courts that they are not only killing the babies but they are killing the person having the abortion emotionally.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of several overlapping loops and lines, positioned above a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Monroe County

My name is Cristin Vileria. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I have never had an abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I see the lasting pain being born so many friends & loved ones who have had abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God has a plan for her & her unborn baby. God knew that this pregnancy would happen, and has a plan for it. What seems inconvenient or frightening now will be seen later as the most precious gift that there is.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the murder of a person who hasn't yet been given the opportunity to speak for themselves. The unborn "fetus" is a life, it is a person, and just because you can't see it with your eyes, makes that no less true. Life should be protected.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Cristin M. Viberia

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of schenectady

My name is Toni Feinman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

liberty NY

08/14/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I asked the Dr. what the baby looked like, he told me it was just a blob of marshmallow fluff. years later i saw that inside of that 'marshmallow fluff' was a tiny person. i was lied to.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never warned about the repercussions of my decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I bare the grief of the loss of my child. I bare the sorrow of not knowing who he was. I bare the heartache of knowing I committed murder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have robbed my children of a brother, my mother and father of a grandchild, the world of a beautiful person.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE...get all the information before making your decision. I would tell her how much i regret what i did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should be abolished. The law capitalizes on a woman's ignorance of the true facts.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Tori Feinman". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'T' and a long, sweeping underline.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Broome

My name is Patricia Young. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Binghamton NY

01//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given half answers. When I asked about the procedure, I was just told that it was simple, that the baby wouldn't feel anything, and that I would feel lighter, and better than I did when I went in. When I asked if I could see the baby or know what it was, boy or girl, I was told that I really shouldn't bother to think about that. I was better off if I didn't know.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given the belief that there wouldn't be any consequences other than that I would no longer be preg.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have hated myself ever since. About 3 years later, I saw a baby that had been aborted. I was sick, I couldn't talk, I was in shock. I REALLY didn't know what abortion was, I am not even sure what I thought it was, but I KNOW I had NO IDEA what it would have done to my BABY. I vomited, had nightmares for months, couldn't talk to anyone to this day about what I had done. I feel sick to my stomach right now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

THINK IT OVER VERY WELL. FIND OUT WHAT IT IS YOU ARE REALLY DOING. KNOW WHAT IT DOES TO YOUR BABY, AND IT IS A BABY. I would tell them they are likely to be sorry for the rest of their life. They may never get over it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THEY ARE WRONG, IT IS A BABY, AND IT DOES HURT EVERYONE INVOLVED. STOP IT, PLEASE. AND FOR EVERYONES SAKE, CLEAN UP PLANNED PARENTHOOD, THEY DON'T COME CLOSE TO TELLING YOU THE TRUTH.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Monroe

My name is Dorina Hayes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rochester NY

//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was raped when I was 15, and taken for an abortion by my mom, wasn't explained AT ALL what was going on, except a little discomfort.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, only explained discomfort afterwards, nothing else.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, a boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became promiscuous, had low self esteem and depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was hard to trust anyone, and became jealous, not sure why I was depressed, and of course became very hard to be around.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It helps nothing, it solves nothing, it leaves you wounded, and depressed. I never ran across a mom who says, "She wishes she never had her baby." BUT I do run across mothers who say, "I wish I had more."

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Not only are you killing a baby, even if you think it's not a baby, there is someone in that mothers belly trying to survive, to grow, once you play God and stop it from growing, you killed it, THE BABY! You leave the mother wounded, thinking she's ok, and she'll move on with her life happily, but one day, she feels like there is something, SOMEONE missing. And that's when depression sets in.

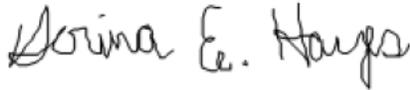
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Nassau

My name is D W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Queens NY

04/12/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any information. I felt very alone at the time and didn't know what questions to ask. It was almost like an unspoken procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that this was going to effect me for the rest of my life. I think of that child every day.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt a hole in my heart, an emptiness, something missing in my life. My self esteem is very low. I worry if my decision-making is correct. It hurts to see others enjoy the experience of motherhood, something I missed out on because I wasa too afraid.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many people in my life are aware that I was pregnant and went through with an abortion. Perhaps I wouldn't have had the abortion if I wasn't so afraid of what my family would think. I wasn't willing to fight. I took, what I thought, was the easy way out.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You will regret it for the rest of your life. God has blessed you with a beautiful child and he will give you the strength you need to fight for the child and the hardshhips you will go through. Don't let fear take over what could be the best experience a woman could have, motherhood.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can anyone say it's ok to take the life of an innocent child. Every creation is a blessing by God. Where would I be if my own mother decided not to have me. Where would the president be or doctors and nurses, teachers, etc. We are all created for a reason and have no right to take that away.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/29/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Nassau

My name is Leslie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tarrytwon NY

09/20/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not recall precisely.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing by the physician or his staff.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Same as answer to question number 4.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered for years from low self-esteem and can honestly say that having had an abortion negatively impacted my life in many ways to lengthy to go into in this questionnaire.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected anyone I have been involved with because it so affected me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage them to speak with a clergy person or family therapist to truly ascertain the negative results of having an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Read the bible.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/30/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of county

My name is JOETTA cinquemani. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

hempstead NY

05//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given no information at all about the abortion procedure, what to expect, any possible side effects or complications. I was told this was not a real baby and they would take care of my problem and I could live my life. I actually wanted to leave and said I can't do this. Right before the doctor started the abortion but they just pushed me back and told me to calm down and they started the procedure with me crying and saying I wanted to leave.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no medical information re any physical , medical or psychological consequences and no psychological counseling before during or after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby's father and staff at abortion facility

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt profound grief, sadness, loss of self esteem and extreme self loathing and anger that never went away all these years until I went to Rachel Vineyard Retreat. I murdered my own child and felt there was no forgiveness for such a horrible action. I suffered from depression and required treatment.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married the father of the baby but our relationship was destroyed as a result of the abortion and we divorced. He drank and used drugs after the abortion because he felt so guilty.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To seek out alternatives , that there is help out there and people who do care that she probably is not aware of. There are pro life organizations that are there to help free of charge. That even though this might seem like a solution to a problem, it will become the biggest and worst problem of your entire existence that will haunt you and hurt you forever. You will never be the same again, you will emotionally and psychologically die and be ripped apart right along with the baby that is being killed. No matter what anyone tries to tell you or force you into , this IS A BABY! This is a human baby , not a clump of cells, not a problem to be gotten rid of; THIS IS YOUR BABY, YOUR CHILD! Educate yourself exactly what abortion is and does to that baby inside you and what the effects will be on you. Talk to a person who has had an abortion and get the truth about what the effects are. If I described the abortion procedure and told you it was being done to little puppies or kittens , you would be horrified and against it; think about it. I would tell thm that I had an abortion and regretted it terribly and how it effected me. I would tell them that I will be there to help them n any way I could.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is infanticide. People would be outraged if this was being done to baby animals, people would be horrified to think someone could do this to puppies, baby seals, kittens, but no one blinks at little baby humans being brutally murdered. The effect on the parents who participate in abortion is devastating and far reaching. No matter what Planned Parenthood or other big money organizations claim, there is irreparable damage done to the women and men who participate in abortions. I know this for a fact; they told me the same lie. I am here to tell you that abortion is murder, it kills the baby and psychologically kills the parents of that child as well. Please be our voice, the voice of all the defenseless babies who can not speak for themselves or defend themselves and the voice of all the silent men and women who have spent every day of their lives after the abortion haunted and broken. Please be the voice of my unborn child murdered in abortion and my voice begging for this tragic horror to stop .Look at the pictures of actual abortions, speak to the people who have had abortions, speak to the health care workers who can not particiapte in abortions anymore. Please make abortion illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/1/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Onondaga

My name is Maria Rice. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Syracuse NY

02/01/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My boyfriends mother took me to Planned Parenthood in Syracuse, New York. As I layed on the examine table. The Spirit of my child cried out through me and I said, No I did not want to do this. I told the nurse and boyfriend mother No i do not want to do this. They never told the doctor and the doctore never asked me if I wanted to have an abortion. He preceded t terminate my pregnancy. Th

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, pre abortion counselling

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriends mother, boyfriend and former boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffer from Post Abortion Stress Syndrome Post Traumatic Stress Disorder with anxiety

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most people did not like me because of the abortion and other excuses and reasons.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO, do not have an abortion. There are other alternatives such as adoption. At least you are giving your child life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, abortion is illegal. The first law was written in the Bible when Jehovah God gave Moses the ten Commandments, "Thou Shall not Kill" The United States Supreme Court made a "GROSS ERROR" when they legalized abortion on January 22, 1973. In my research, I have learned the Department of Health Vital Statistics gives issues Fetal Death certificates after the abortion. List on these Fetal Death certificates states cause of death "ABORTION or INDUCED PREGNANCY"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Onondaga

My name is Maria Rice. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Syracuse NY

06/12/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vac

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no preabortion counseling. I did not know what abortion was actually all about. All I knew was I was pregnant boyfriend did not want to marry me. And, a former boyfriend told me if the father of the baby was not going to marry me. Then, I should have an abortion. The former boyfriend took me to Dr. Jack Yoffa to have the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed about the after effects of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Baby's Father, Mother and Former Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Suffer from Post Abortion Stress Syndrome Post Traumatic Stress Disorder with Anxiety Isolated from others Every year my Aborted Child get older and older. I believe he was a male child and he would have been 30 years old this year.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Now, I protest Planned Parenthood and other abortion providers and counsel others not to have an abortion. I have researched what abortion is, the aftermath, and the negative effects, and will be defending my research this June 2009. "POST Abortion Stress Syndrome, Coping with the after effects of abortion"

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO, "do not have an abortion" You will never forget the abortion or the child aborted. There are other alternatives, such adoption. at least you are giving your child life. I was not told this in 1972 and 1979. There was not preabortion counseling available.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am working on telling the United States Supreme Court that they made a "GROSS ERROR" when they legalized abortion on January 22, 1973. The Department of Health Vital Statistics have recorded "FETAL DEATH CERTIFICATE" for the aborted children. On the Fetal Death Certificate states cause of death "ABORTION or Induced Pregnancy". I am trying to collect as many as possible and resubmit this new findings to the United States Supreme Court. This is the proof that abortion is illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/17/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NC

County of USA

My name is Kelley Craver. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

07/15/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember what type, suction maybe - it was done at planned parenthood

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was too young to really understand what they told me. I just remember them saying how much it would cost and how quick & painless it would be and that at my age it was my best option.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They did not explain the emotional and psychological effects that would quickly come and would send me down a very dangerous, lonely road of destructive living!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriends parents and my mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

Thank the Lord I know I am forgiven but the road to recovery was hard - it took 15 years to forgive myself and accept God's forgiveness. I spent all those years lost in drugs, drinking, sex - just wanting to ease my pain. When I found a good man and wanted to have kids the docs told me due to damage of my fallopian tubes i would not have children - thankfully I have 3 beautiful teen daughters now, but had to have a hystorectomy after the 3rd due to excessive bleeding -the bleeding was the same after the second child as well. I have precancerous growths in both breasts and am being watched carefully, something i have recently learned is linked to abortion. I still weep and ache over the decision I made long ago and wish there had never been an option.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The outpouring of my pain was rendered in the form of yelling, bitterness, anger, depression -- so much

so that my marriage could have ended - it took much therapy from a Godly psychiatrist and the support of a loving husband to bring about healing in my life. I thank God every day that my daughters are still pure and I believe that if they were ever faced with an unexpected pregnancy they would choose life because they understand when life begins and the value of every life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do your own research before taking the word of counselors and clinic personnel. If everyone around you tells you you should have an abortion don't listen to them, listen to your heart and to God if you believe in Him and I hope you do! Read the book *The Atonement Child* by Francine Rivers - it speaks beautifully to the longterm effects of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at conception (there's so much evidence to prove it!) which means abortion is murder. Pro-Choice is just a nice way to say don't let this little unwanted pregnancy interrupt your life. It may seem convenient but only for a second - once you leave the table your life is changed forever in a very lonely and sad way - no one can carry that burden for you. Choosing life or death for an unborn child should never be a choice -- life is valuable/precious and we should never take that power into our own hands to determine which life is more valuable than the next!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Albany

My name is Kathy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albany NY

03/17/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The doctor spoke only to my mother, as if I wasn't there. My mother didn't want any details so none were given.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The doctor injected the saline without ever speaking a word to me. I was put in a room, all alone (I was 16 years old). The only time anyone came in, was to tell me to stop crying because I was disturbing other patients.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my and my boyfriend's parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became deeply depressed. I drank heavily to suppress the pain and attempted suicide a few months later by cutting my wrist. Thirty three years have passed and I still mourn the loss.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are so many other alternatives. The emotional pain of taking your own baby's life, lasts a lifetime. While you may not have intended to get pregnant, no child is a mistake. Each and every one is a precious gift from God if not for you at this time, then for someone else who will love and cherish your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A fetus is not a clump of cells; it can only grow into one thing, a baby. Cutting off a their arms, legs, and head is barbaric. Sucking it brains out moments before it could take it's first breath is unconscionable.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Onondaga

My name is Donna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Syracuse NY

11//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't really remember them telling me anything. Just that it wouldn't hurt.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They didn't explain anything about the procedure or what it actually did, Nor did they warn me of the psychological consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

for a few years I buried the fact that I had an abortion. I had it and then never spoke of it again, but I remember that day feeling empty. Then I started drinking heavily and doing drugs and I know now that it was how I coped with the fact that I murdered my baby. After I had my 2nd son (I had a daughter prior to my abortion) it was very hard for me to relate to him and I felt really guilty and hated myself because I felt so bad that I was so distant from him until I realized it was because of my abortion and because of that for years he struggled with self-esteem issues. About 10 years after my abortion I became very depressed, angry, and wanted to die because I could no longer live with the pain of what I had done. If it wasn't for my other children and my savior I would have probably killed myself if I could have worked up the courage. I just wanted the pain to end. I remember curling into a ball and just begging God to take the pain and emptiness away. Finally through some post-abortion counseling I was able to find forgiveness in Jesus but there still isn't a date that goes by that I don't miss and want my baby back. I have yet to tell my children who are 27 25 24. I fear they will hate me so I guess in some ways it is still

a deep dark secret. I will be telling them in the near future though.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only person who knows who is close family is my husband. I will be telling my kids and my parents soon though because my desire is to counsel other women so they can find forgiveness and healing,

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to think long and hard and make sure she has all of the information, and try to convince her through love that there are other options. I would share with her I had 2 unplanned pregnancies. When I was 17 I had my daughter when I was 18 I had my abortion. I don't regret one single day of making the decision to have my daughter I have 3 beautiful grandchildren because of it . I regret every day that I had an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion has more than one victim . The longterm consequences are unrealized and I know if abortion had not been legal I would have had 4 children instead of three. It is the killing of an innocent human being and the consequences are far reaching even beyond my personal experience.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Westchester

My name is P R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dobbs Ferry NY

06/17/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know what it was called

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not in the spiritual sense.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made me carry unnecessary guilt for a very long time. It made me believe that it was okay to keep having sex while I wasn't married. It made me carry a belief for too long that man's laws and the world's outlook were an acceptable and healthy way of living.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

How could it not?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Council with a priest and a trianed psychologist.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Keep God in the schools.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'P' or similar character.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NJ

County of Ocean

My name is Denise I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Garden City NY

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told about the link to breast cancer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was depressed when I had it. I suppressed it, hoping to forget it ever happened. The thought of my unborn child popped up throughout my life. Two years ago I went to counseling at the Open Door to work through my feelings of guilt that were effecting me physically and emotionally.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband couldn't understand my depression brought on by the guilt of the abortion I had as a teen.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a lie. It sounds like a solution that will be handled quickly and discreetly. But the abortion will be with you for the rest of your life. It will haunt you. It cannot be forgotten. The life inside you deserves a chance. Adoption is a better answer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It seems the easy answer to those who are not personally involved. Little girls can't buy a pack of cigarettes but they can get an abortion? There is a pandoras box of issues that come along with abortion. Emotional, physical and mental side effects that no one is talking about. Why? Because the

government wants to take the cheap way out? I have never regretted anything more than that abortion. If I could take it back I would. But that is not an option. My only course of action is to persuade others to know that abortion should not even be an option.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of SUFFOLK

My name is C M . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

sYOSSET NY

10/15/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i DONT KNOW.. THEY USED SUCTION TO GET IT OUT.. I THINK

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

bUT, i DONT RECALL THEM EXPLAINING TO ME THE ACTUAL PROCEDURE

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I get very depressed at times and my family is unaware of WHY. I have gone on antidepressants to hide my depression. Now that my life is "in order" I have had 2 miscarriages.. and we don't know "why". I can NEVER forget what I did. I wish I NEVER DID IT. I was soo stupid and Its now something I have to live with for the rest of my life and I cant even tell anyone.. I am soo ashamed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

MY WHOLE familY.. Yet they dont know it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT.. It is something that you will never forget and you will most likely never forgive yourself. there are options.. like adoption.. or just have it and it will work out.. yeah my life would have been different but i relize now that I would have lived and adjusted my goals and life accordingly.. its what people do everyday when faced with life threatening/serious desions.. like fatal illnesses and cancer and even someone that you completely depend on passing away in a tragic accident. we adapt.. not to mention that i NOW KNOW & believe that I killed a BABY.. An innocent baby that had not a chance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First of all.. I think its crazy that the governement should have any say in what a person does to their body. BUT..In a sense I am releived to know that babys will be saved from such laws. The court needs to recognize that a fetus is a HUMAN BEING. It has a HEART BEAT. that in itself proves it HUMAN.. we have laws stating that murder is MURDER and violaters will be punished. How is abortion any different? If a woman makes a CHOICE to have sexual intercourse.. she has to deal with the consequences. Maybe we should promote abstinece. If abortions are illegal, I guarantee woman will think more carefully about having sex. just think of the dominoo effect.. Most likely less STD's AND Aids/HIV. Doing the RIGHT thing is HARD.. it's soo easy to do the wrong thing.. WE as HUMAN BEINGS need to take responsibility for our actions and stop looking for an easy way out. Which in this case Kills other HUMAN BEINGS.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to be the initials 'SM'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Broome

My name is Beth I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Philadelphia PA

04/12/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Very little, if anything, was said to me about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said to me except when it was over, I asked if it had been a boy or a girl and the nurse said it was too soon to tell. So that proves that she knew it was a real baby, that it was a boy or girl, and cemented my devastation as to the fact that I had just hired someone to kill my baby boy or girl.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been forgiven by the Lord Jesus Christ, myself and my husband (who is not the father of the baby I aborted) but have always regretted the decision. I didn't know my baby would be ripped apart and put in the garbage. My son or daughter would be 34 now but I will not know him or her til I'm in heaven. Also, I have had 6 early miscarriages and an ectopic pregnancy and I will always wonder if the abortion caused them....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband had a hard time with it at first but has forgiven me. I still have not told my kids, who are now teenagers, about it but plan on it sometime in the future when I feel they're ready to hear about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE DON'T! Find a Crisis Pregnancy Center and they will help you every step of the way. Just

please don't have your baby murdered by a so-called "doctor".

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's not much different than innocent people being killed in heinous ways by Nazi Germany, Mengele, etc. I would show the court a video of just one abortion, maybe "The Silent Scream". Then I would ask them how they can make something like that legal....if they'd be okay with that happening to their child or grandchild.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evid

e this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of NY

County of Dutchess

My name is Theresa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlantic City NJ

05/12/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no counsel at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have a tremendous amount of guilt shame. I also regret not having a child that would have been a brother or sister to my only child I have now. I am disgusted with myself and will never get over it. I have prayed to God for forgiveness a multitude of times.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told many people, but my only child does not have a sibling because of it, and I live with that regret, not only the complete wrongness of what I did, but not to have the child has deprived my only child from having a sibling and from me having a sibling for my child to have for life. That decision haunts me and will always haunt me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to and to go to a pregnancy crisis center or find someone who will take her in. I would even take a woman in and help financially. I would explain that there are permanent adverse consequences and that the decision will not fix anything, it will only make things worse. a

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it is murder and that we know murder is wrong, so why should this be any different. In addition, it damages a woman's psych forever which in turn affects others the woman has to take care of including herself. It should not be legal to kill any living human being. It is a baby if it is wanted, but somehow it is only considered tissue, and it is just fine to kill the baby if it is not wanted for reasons such as inconvenience, reason, or embarrassment , which are sadly the reasons why women kill their children. The fact that the child is not called a child is completely wrong also because that is not the case. Just because a child is not outside the womb and is 1 to 40 weeks old should not make it right to kill it. Just as killing elderly people is not right. Why should the age of a human life make it right to kill it. It is not up to another human being to end a life. It definitely should not be legal. Murder is not legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.